3756

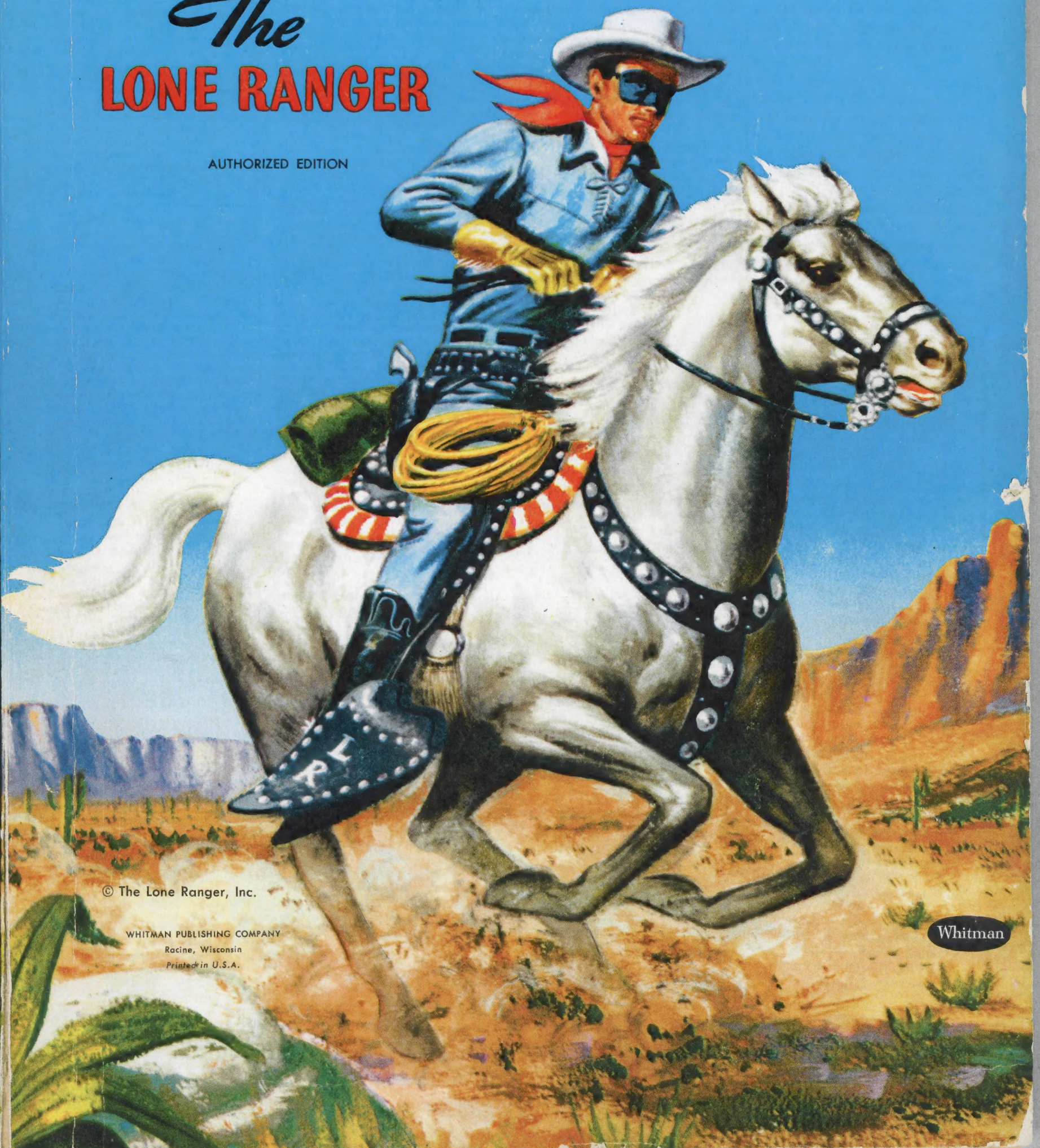
25c

SCANNED
SB 138 E SB 190 1940 - 1963 - 2004

SCRAP BOOK

The LONE RANGER

AUTHORIZED EDITION



© The Lone Ranger, Inc.

WHITMAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Racine, Wisconsin
Printed in U.S.A.

Whitman

Obituary.

William Newton Sutton died at his residence in Newton township, Nov. 7, 1891, aged 66 years, 6 months and 2 days. He was born in Deerfield, Portage county, was the son of William and Mary Sutton, who were among the first settlers of Deerfield township. Twenty-eight years of his life was spent in the town where he was born. In early life he learned the trade of carpenter. For eight winters he taught school working at his trade during the summer. April 14, 1850 he was married to Susan Strock with whom he lived twenty two years, she dying June 1, 1872. T fruits of this marriage was five children, two now living. Nov. 12, 1873 he was married to A ina A. Strock whom he leaves as a widow. The fruits of this marriage was five children, all now living. In 1853 he moved onto the farm where he died. He was a succe sful teacher, a good carpenter and a model farmer, being a man of m e than average ability. When about twenty one years old he united with the Church of Christ in his native town. When he bought his farm and m ved to Newton, he united with the church at Newton Falls, of which he was a member in good standing at the time of death. His funeral was at his late residence Nov. 9th, and was attended by a large gathering of peop'e.

D. J. W.

Ma ia Sutton was born in Deerfield, Portage county, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1823, was married to Elijah Boise, April 5, 1840. To this union six children were born. Her husband died March 17, 1881, since then she has lived in widdowhood. She united with the Church of Christ shortly after her marriage and remained in the fold till on Jan'y. 5, 1899, God called her to join the redeemed on high. She leaves one brother, one sister, three children and many kind friends and neighbors to mourn her departure. The funeral services were conducted by Eld. E. C. Wells in the Lick Creek Church of Christ on Saturday morning. Interment in the Lick Creek cemetery.

---

lores Casaday id Of Corp. W. L. Trumble

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Dolores Casaday, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Casaday, of New Carlisle, this county, to Corp. William Duane Trumble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Trumble, of Lydick, which took place in a candlelight service at 7:30 o'clock Wednesday evening, May 8 in the Methodist church, Alexandria, Va. Corp. Trumble is stationed at Fort Belv Va

1949

Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Sutton announce the marriage of their daughter, Betty, to Edward Yawger at 4:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in the home of the bride's parents at Hudson lake with Rev. James Manses officiating. Mr. Yawger recently received an honorable discharge from the United States army.

May 1945

The marriage of Miss Lela Sutton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Sutton, of Hudson lake, Indiana, to Harold Heckathorn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Heckathorn, which took place in May, has been announced. They are making their home in the Irving Annable apartments.

May 6 1939

Mr. and Mrs. Allan VanDusen, of Chicago spent Sunday the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sutton.

April 6 Married. 1910

Clifford Sutton and Winnie VanTilburg were married Wesnesday.

Mrs. Elsie Sutton Sheeley.

NEW CARLISLE.—Mrs. Elsie Sutton Sheeley, aged 69, formerly of New Carlisle, died at noon Monday in the home of a daughter, Mrs. William Baker, Waukegan, Ill., with whom she made her home for the last several years. She was born in St. Joseph county, Indiana. Surviving besides the daughter, Mrs. Baker, are another daughter, Mrs. William Lee, St. Charles, Ill., and a brother, Clifford Sutton, New Carlisle. Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Thursday in Amen funeral home, New Carlisle. Burial will be in New Carlisle cemetery.

1946

1954 Clifford E. Sutton 54-9

NEW CARLISLE — Clifford E. Sutton, of Hudson Lake, died at 5 p.m. Thursday in his home after a two-year illness. He was born near Hudson Lake Nov. 16, 1886 and had lived there 35 years. His marriage to Winnie Van Tilburg took place April 6, 1910. Surviving are his widow; and two daughters, Mrs. Harold Heckathorne, Three Oaks, Mich., and Miss Betty Sutton, at home. Friends may call in the Amen & Son Funeral Home Saturday noon until services there at 2 p.m. Sunday. Rev. Jay Clow, of the Community Church, will officiate. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery, in charge of Terre Coupe Lodge 203, F. & A. M., of which he was a member.

William Lee Sutton.

NEW CARLISLE.—William Lee Sutton, aged 72, Hudson township, Laporte county, died at 9:45 a. m. Friday in Fairview hospital, Laporte, after a three-month illness. He was born in Hudson township Sept. 19, 1872, and spent his life here. His marriage to Edna Van Dusen took place Nov. 29, 1896. She died in 1907. Mr. Sutton was a retired farmer. Surviving are two sons, Lance R., of the state of Washington, and Guy S., New Carlisle; three daughters, Mrs. Carol Wykoff, Michigan City, Ind.; Mrs. Doris Casadat, New Carlisle, and Mrs. Enid Barnes, South Bend; a brother, Clifford, Hudson lake, and a sister, Mrs. Elsa Sheeley, Waukegon, Ill. Friends may call at the Amen funeral home here after 4 p. m. Sunday. The funeral will be held in the Amen chapel at 2 p. m. Monday, Rev. Mr. Buell, Mishawaka, officiating. Burial will be in New Carlisle cemetery.

MORTUARY RECORD.

Mrs. W. L. Sutton.

Edna VanDusen Sutton was born at Puddletown Oct. 18, 1877 and died at her home in Hudson township, Thursday May 16. She was united in marriage to Wm. L. Sutton, Nov. 29, 1896 who with five children, two sons and three daughters mourn the demise of a loving wife and mother.

The funeral was held at the residence Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. B. Black officiating. Interment at the New Carlisle cemetery.

May 25 Married 1899

At the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Solloway, yesterday, Miss Laura Solloway to Schuyler Vantilburg, of St. Joseph, Mich.

CASADAY—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Casaday, 604 North Frances street, son, Aug. 5, St. Joseph hospital.

HARDY—Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hardy, 720 Lincoln Way West, daughter, Nov. 11, Memorial hospital.

Miss Carroll Sutton was surprised Saturday evening by a party of 22 young people. The feature of the evening were games, contests and music. Refreshments were served.

Nellie May Sutton VanDusen, oldest child of Joseph and Emma Sutton, was born in Hudson Township, LaPorte County, Nov. 4th, 1868 and passed into life Eternal, Nov. 23, 1912, being 44 years and 19 days of age.

She was united in marriage to Allen Ellsworth VanDusen, Oct. 11th. 1893, at New Carlisle, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Dunlavy.

During the following winter both she and her husband united with the Christian Congregation at Olive Chapel. She has ever been consistent in her life and loyal to her Savior. She was a young woman of sterling worth, of a cheerful and happy disposition and her sweet unselfishness was one of her chief characteristics. While very young in years she was seized with the malady which terminated her life, but through all her sufferings she was ever patient, hopeful and kind, lending a loving hand, whenever able, in all times of trouble, in sickness and in death.

Mrs. VanDusen leaves a devoted husband, with whom she has spent nineteen ideal years, a foster daughter Carroll Sutton, a loving mother, two brothers, William and Clifford Sutton of New Carlisle, and one sister, Mrs. Elsie Sheeley of Galien, Mich., besides hosts of friends to mourn our irreparable loss. Her sudden summons to the higher life came as a great shock, but she was destined for something better and it shall be realized.

Funeral services were held Monday, Nov. 25th, at two o'clock p. m., at the Christian Church, Rev. B. F. Powers of Albany, Ind., officiating. Interment was made in the New Carlisle cemetery. She was laid to rest amidst a profusion of earth's choicest blooms.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to extend our heartfelt thanks and appreciation to the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted us by deeds of kindness and words of sympathy in our recent great bereavment. Alo for the beautiful floral tributes.

ALLEN VANDUSEN.
MRS. EMMA SUTTON AND FAMILY

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted us during the death and burial of our son, also the ones who furnished the beautiful flowers and music.

Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Sheeley,
And family.

THE DEATH RECORD

Funeral services for Joseph E. Sheely were held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home, funeral sermon by Rev. J. S. Van Orman of the Christian church. Burial in New Carlisle cemetery.

Dr. Van Riper went to Chicago Monday, to be present at the operation on Clifford Sutton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sutton, of this place. The operation was performed at the Post Graduate hospital and was successful. Sutton will be able to return home in about two weeks.

1915

Joe Sutton returned from Chicago Wednesday. He states that his son, Clifford, who underwent an operation in a Chicago hospital, is regaining health nicely and will be able to return home next week.

Joseph Earl, only son of Philip and Elsie Sheely, was born at Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1901 and died at his home near New Carlisle September 29, 1916, at the age of 15 years, four months and two days.

When five years of age his parents moved to the vicinity of New Carlisle where his childhood and boyhood years have been passed. He has attended the public schools being at the time of his death a member of the eighth grade class of the New Carlisle school. He was a good student, bright and active in his work and a great lover of books.

The possessor of a cheerful, happy disposition, which usually saw only the bright side of life; he made many friends who, with the sorrowing family, will feel that something bright and happy has gone forever out of their lives. He leaves to mourn his early death his parents, two sisters, Madge, and Emma and his grandparents beside numerous other relatives and friends.

With our imperfect vision we cannot see into the mysteries of life and death; we can but accept the lot Fate assigns us and leave it all to Him, who doeth all things well.

MORTUARY RECORD.

Joseph Sutton.

Joseph Sutton was born in Portage county, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1838. He came to Indiana in 1855, settling in Hudson township. When the war of the Rebellion broke out he enlisted in company C of the 17th infantry, serving four years. At the close of the Rebellion he returned to his home in Hudson township, and December 29, 1867, he was married to Miss Emma M. Solloway. To this union four children were born: Mrs. Nellie Vandusen of Muskatine, Iowa, William Sutton of Puddletown, Ind., Mrs. Elsie Sheeley of Chicago, and Clifford, the younger son who lives at home, all of whom, with their mother and one sister, Mrs. Mary Bean, of Atwater, Ohio, remain to mourn his demise.

He departed this life April 19, 1903, aged 65 years, 3 months and 17 days. Before death he assured his wife and children that all was well with him, having made his final preparation to dwell with the Master. During the winter he was fully reconciled to go, expressing much sympathy for the family he was leaving, he bid them a loving farewell and passed peacefully away.

The funeral services were held at the Christian church in this place Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Shepard, of South Bend, officiating. The G. A. R. attended in a body. Interment at New Carlisle cemetery.

***

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our most sincere thanks to many friends and neighbors, G. A. R. and Relief Corps for their kindness and sympathy during our recent bereavement.

MRS. JOSEPH SUTTON
and children.

Miss Lawson Is Bride Of William E. Sutton

1946

In Immanuel Methodist church at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon the marriage of Miss Violet Mary Lawson and William E. Sutton, of New Carlisle, this county, was solemnized. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawson, 1514 South Michigan street. Mr. and Mrs. Guy E. Sutton, of New Carlisle, are the parents of the bridegroom.

Rev. A. H. Prussner, D. D., pastor of the church, read the ceremony before a background of palms and candelabra. Nuptial music was played by Miss Rita Seidler, who accompanied Miss Eathel Eckert, vocalist.

Carrying an orchid and streamers of stephanotis on a white Bible, the bride wore a stree length dress of soft aquamarin pebble crepe fashioned with a v-neckline and a softly draped skirt. Her accessories were deep brown. Miss Harriet Ann Lawson, her s[illegible]s maid of honor, was dressed in a crepe dress of light maize made with an oriental neckline, cap sleeves and a draped skirt. Her corsage was of Talisman roses. Geor[illegible]e Zigler, of New Carlisle, ushered.

A black crepe dress trimmed with gold nailheads was worn by Mrs. Lawson, whose accessories were black and white. The bridegroom's mother wore a sequin-accented ensemble of black crepe with a sheer bodice. Each wore a corsage of pink carnations.

A reception in the Lawson home followed the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Sutton will be at home in New Carlisle after Nov. 16, when they will return from a trip through the southern states. The bride, a Riley High school graduate, is a member of Nu Phi Mu sorority and the Business & Professional Girls of the Y. W. C. A. Mr. Sutton was graduated from New Carlisle High school and at[illegible]ded Macalester college, St. Paul, Minn. He was with the army three years, 22 months overseas.

Weddi[illegible] Senzig-Bar[illegible]

1948

Miss Beverly Senzig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Senzig, rural route No. 3, became the bride of Richard Barnes in an Easter Sunday service in the New Carlisle Community church. Mr. Barnes is the son of Mrs. Frank Adler, rural route No. 3, and of Jasper Barnes, New Carlisle, this county. The bride wore a suit of beige gabardine with brown and aqua accessories. Her corsage was of white gardenias and red roses. Miss Phyllis Cauffman was maid of honor. She was attired in a beige suit with red and black accessories and a red and white carnation corsage. Miss Irene Porter, also an attendant, wore a navy blue suit with blue and white accessories and a corsage of sweetpeas and white carnations. Walter Crowel was best man. Other attendants were Kenneth Senzig, Rudolph Meisner, Robert Malady and Ramon Barnes. Harris Taylor played organ sel[illegible]s. Rev Jesse Smith offici[illegible]d at the ce[illegible]ony after which a reception for 70 guests was held at the Oldenberg inn.

LEO CASADAY DIES AT AGE 61

Democrat Served As Commissioner 16 Years.

Jan 3 1962

Leo William Casady, 61, Walker Rd., Hudson Twp., LaPorte County, a St. Joseph County commissioner for 16 years, died at 12:10 p.m. Wednesday in South Bend Osteopathic Hospital where he was admitted Saturday. He had been in ill health for six months.

A Democrat, he represented the Western District of the county as commissioner from 1936 through 1952. He was defeated for re-election in the 1950 campaign by the late Dr. Stark O. Sanders.

Employed by Surveyor.

In recent years he had been employed by St. Joseph County Surveyor Bert G. McClellan and performed duties as a road inspector and in establishing the county's new house numbering system.

Mr. Casady was born in South Bend on Oct. 8, 1900, attended South Bend elementary schools and was graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1919. He was married Sept. 26, 1923, in New Carlisle to Doris L. Sutton, who survives.

Other survivors are a son, Harold D., in the Navy in California, a daughter, Mrs. Delores Cohen, New Carlisle, and six grandchildren.

Funeral on Saturday.

Mr. Casaday was a member of the New Carlisle Community Church and of the West Side Democratic Civic Club, South Bend. At one time he also was a farmer and a gasoline station operator in New Carlisle.

Friends may call in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, after 10 a.m. Friday. Rev. Jay Clow, pastor of the Community Church will conduct services in the funeral home at 1:30 p.m. Saturday and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

LEO CASSADAY.

Leo Cassaday, democratic county commissioner from the western district and one of the two candidates for renomination in the primary of May 5, is a resident of New Carlisle. He was born in South Bend Oct. 8, 1900. He was educated in the South Bend public schools and in Culver Military academy, Culver, Ind., where he was graduated in 1919. He has always lived in this county except a period in Laporte county. He was married Sept. 23, 1923, to Doris L. Sutton, of New Carlisle. They have a daughter, Dolores Lee, and a son, Dennis, who reside with their parents. Mr. Cassaday is a member of the New Carlisle Community church and of the American legion.

LEO CASADAY

1951

Democrat nominee for county commissioner, Third District. Born in South Bend in 1900. Married in New Carlisle, this county, in 1923 to Doris Sutton. Two children, Dolores L. and H. Dennis, at home in New Carlisle. Educated in South Bend public schools and Culver, Ind., Military academy where he was graduated in 1919. Been engaged in farming and operating a service station. Present incumbent in the office for which he is running. Been a member of Bendix local union No. 9, one year.

MISS ARDATH L. BARNES.

nnouncement is made by Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Barn[illegible]s, this county, of the engagement of their daughter, A[illegible] rnes, to Francis R. Hitney, U. S. N., of Norfolk, Va s. E. J. Hitney, 727 Harrison avenue. No date has r the wedding. —Robert's

"In Memoriam
Services for
Ida M. VanTilburg
Born
November 20, 1864
Noble County, Ind.
Passed away
May 9, 1910
Services at
The Reiser Chapel
Benton Harbor, Mich.
May 11, 1940.
Clergyman
Rev. E. T. Snodgrass
Interment
Crystal Springs Cemetry
Benton Harbor, Mich.

Rattlesnake Strikes Mrs. A. Sutton Early Yesterday Afternoon

Mrs. A. Sutton, residing on a ranch about three miles south of Dumbarton near Aromas, was bitten by a rattlesnake yesterday afternoon while hanging up clothes in her yard. She was rushed to the Watsonville hospital by Jasper Bryan, a neighbor. She was suffering great pain but all danger had passed according to the latest word received from the hospital. Mrs. Sutton was bitten by the reptile back of her knee. She called a passing grain truck driver, who took her to the Bryan home, and arrived at the hospital at about 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon. The many friends of Mrs. Sutton will be quite anxious about her condition and it is hoped no lasting ill effects will be experienced.

1912

Mrs. Sutton Recovering From Bite Of Rattler

Mrs. Joyce Sutton of the Dumbarton district, who was bitten by a rattlesnake last Saturday, is reported improving satisfactorily and her recovery is expected to be rapid and complete. She was rushed to the Watsonville hospital by Jasper Bryant, a neighbor, and was given first aid and later was treated for the after effects of the reptile's bite. Mrs. Sutton was hanging out clothes in her back yard when the snake bit her, the fangs entering the flesh of her right leg just behind the knee.

1912

Edward C. Van Tilburg.

2728 1949

GALIEN — Services for Edward Curtis Van Tilburg, aged 31, will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Latter Day Saints church here. Elder J. W. McKnight will officiate. The body is in the Connelly funeral home here. Mr. Van Tilburg died of a heart attack Saturday afternoon in his farm home, near here. Surviving are his widow, Glenn Dora; a daughter, Linda Diane, at home; his father, Edward, Galien, and three sisters, Furmie and Nola, at home, and Mrs. Marie Lutz, Galien.

Funeral Notes.

The funeral of Edward Cu[illegible] Van Tilburg, aged 31, of Galien, Mich., brother of Miss Murnie and Miss Nola Van Tilburg, local teachers, was held Tuesday afternoon in the Latter Day Saints church in Galien, with Rev. J. W. McKnight and Rev. John McClements officiating. Mr. Van Tilburg, who was found dead of a heart attack in a woods near his home Saturday afternoon, is also survived by his widow, Glendora; a daughter, Linda; his father, Ed[illegible]d Van Tilburg, and another s[illegible]er, Mrs. Marie Lutz, of Galien.

DEATH OF JOHN I. CHEVRIE.

Passes Away After Short Illness. Funeral Largely Attended at M. E. Church Sunday.

1914

John I. Chevrie was born in Galien township at the homestead of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Chevrie on the 16th of March 1878, and died at his home in this village on Thursday last about midday, April 3rd. Mr. Chevrie was the ninth child of a family of thirteen children. He was a lad of sixteen when his father died On December 13, 1898, he was united in marriage to Miss Luella Mae VanTilburg, who lived in the neighborhood of his boyhood home. They are well known throughout the community, as they have resided in and about Three Oaks since their marriage.

Death claimed its victim with a suddeness that has astounded the whole community; typhoid-pneumonia sapped his vital energy in ten days, following from a slight exposure. Mr. Chevrie seemed to have a premonition that the end was near. He became greatly concerned about his soul's salvation; he prayed earnestly for some time and then asked that Rev. Mr. Maynard be asked to come and help him. He looked to Jesus for pardon and yielded his life to God. At their request Rev. Mr. Maynard baptized both Mr. and Mrs. Chevrie a short time before his death.

He leaves his wife, his mother and five brothers and sisters to mourn his departure. These latter are:- Mrs. John Rodgers of Three Oaks, Mrs. Robert Doyle of Galien, Frank Chevrie of Almont, Mich, Mrs Will Paddoff of Buchanan and Chas Chevrie of Galien.

The funeral, held in the Methodist Episcopal church Sunday afternoon, was attended by a large number of friends and neighbors both from here and Galien. A quartet composed of Misses Lois Fisher and Maud Warren and Messrs. Allen Morehouse and W. B. Stickle sang, "Does Jesus Care," "Shadows" and "It Is Well With My Soul". The pall bearers were: Fred Ludtke, Lester Lee, Edward Drier, Earl Hard, Bert Rohl and Guy Heward Burial took place at the Galien cemetery. Over sixty viewed the remains at the grave.

Mr. Maynard's text was "As Jehovah liveth and thy soul liveth, there is but a step between me and death." He told how Mr. Chevrie in his illness had sent for him and how he became a Christian and was baptized with his wife. Mr. Maynard spoke of how necessary it is for us to take the step before it is too late, for all are not given this privilege before death. The talk was a splendid one and it it will long linger in the memory of many.

"Yes, when this flesh and heart shall fail,
And mortal life shall cease,
I shall possess, within the veil,
A life of joy and peace

"The earth shall soon dissolve like snow,
The sun forbear to shine,
But God, who called me here below,
Will be forever mine".

Fairyland theatre was opened again Monday evening, after having been closed since the death of one of its owners, John Chevrie, last Thursday. Miss Polka is selling tickets

Among those here from away to attend John Chevrie's funeral were: his mother, brothers and sisters mentioned in the obituary, Mr and Mrs. Jess Goodenough and son, Eldon, and Schuyler Van Tilburg of South Bend; Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Sutton of New Carlisle; Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Van Tilburg of Benton Harbor; John Renbarger of Kalamazoo; and Mrs. Elsie VanTilburg of Galien

1914

Myrtle Lucile Van Tillberg, only child of Schuyler and Laura VanTillberg was born near Galien, Mich., May 29, 1904 and died at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. M. D. Solloway, of Hudson township, March 2, 1913, aged 8 years 9 months and 8 days.

Coming with her mother four weeks ago to visit her grandma she suddenly became ill with scarlet fever, recovering from this in a short time and as they were preparing to return to their home in South Bend she had a relapse and after four days of terrible suffering little Myrtle left her earthly home to be with Him who said: "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

1914

Schuyler Colfax Van Tilburg.

NEW CARLISLE.—Schuyler Colfax Van Tilburg, aged 62, died of a heart attack at 10 a. m. Tuesday in the office of the Terre Coupe grain elevator, of which he was manager. Born in Galien, Mich., Feb. 16, 1880, he came here from South Bend in 1919. His marriage to Laura Solloway, took place March 25, 1898, in St. Joseph, Mich. Surviving are his widow; two sisters, Mrs. Louie McCoy, Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Winnie Sutton, Hudson lake, and a half-sister, Mrs. Ollie Goodenough, Florida. Friends may call at the Amen funeral home where services will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday, with burial in the New Carlisle cemetery. Mr. Van Tilburg was a member of the New Carlisle Conservation club.

Dec 24 1942

Myrtle, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler Vantilburg of South Bend, is very sick at ihe home of her grandmother, Mrs. Soloway. She was taken with scarlet fever and was getting better but has suffered a relapse and her condition is considered very serious.

1914

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our sincere thanks to those who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our little daughter, Myrtle.

Mrs. and Mrs.
Schuyler Van Tillberg

Mrs. Laura Van Tilburg.

NEW CARLISLE—Mrs. Laura Van Tilburg, aged 66, died today in the home of her cousin, Frank Walker, in New Carlisle. She was born June 11, 1879 in Hudson township, Laporte county and May 23, 1899 she was married to Schuyler Van Tilburg in St. Joseph, Mich. He died three years ago. She leaves one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth West, of Chicago, and a half sister, Mrs. Isabell West, of Mishawaka, Ind. She was a member of Martha circle of Hudson lake. Friends will be received in the H. C. Amen funeral home where services will take place at 2 p. m. Saturday. Rev. F. E. Henninger will officiate and burial will be in New Carlisle cemetery.

1946

Last Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock the messenger of death called little Myrtle Vantilburg, aged nine years, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler Vantilburg of South Bend. Her death came from a relapse of scarlet fever. Relatives here deeply mourn the loss of this bright little flower, so soon gathered into our Father's garner.

1914

Mrs. William McCoy.

THREE OAKS—Mrs. Luella Van Tillburg McCoy, wife of William McCoy, died Thursday in Los Angeles, Calif., according to word received here Friday by a niece, Mrs. Harold Heckathorn. Her husband formerly owned and operated the theater in Three Oaks. Two sisters, Mrs. Clifford Sutton, of Hudson lake, near New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Jess Goodenough, South Bend, also survive.

Dec 25 1941

Michigan.

Mrs. William McCoy.

THREE OAKS — Services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday in Los Angels, Calif., for Mrs. Luella Van Tillburg McCoy, aged 67, former Three Oaks businesswoman who died there Thursday.

Mrs. John Chevrie has erected a fine monument on the lot where her husband was recently buried at the Galien cemetery.

Elaine R. Goodenough, 1004 West Milburn boulevard, Mishawaka, versus Eldon R. Goodenough, Goshen, Ind., in superior court No. 2. Married Feb. 4, 1921; separated in July, 1936. Plaintiff charges cruelty, asks custody of three minor children.

Dec 24 1942

COLUMBUS SCHOOL JANITOR, SOON 80, GIVEN SURPRISE

M. L. Van Tillburg, 80 years' old Sunday, will celebrate his birthday at a big family dinner at noon at his home, 653 Ogden avenue.

Sons and daughters, who will be present to help him observe the auspicious date, are Mr. and Mrs. J. Goodenough of Chicago; Mrs. William McCoy and family of Kenosha, Wis.; Mr. and Mrs. C. Sutton of Hudson Lake, Ind.; and Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler Van Tillburg of New Carlisle, Ind. A brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger of Galien, and Mrs. Van Tillburg's son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Johnson, and their son, Leroy of Benton Harbor, will also attend.

Mr. Van Tillburg, snowy-haired and affable, has been janitor at the Columbus school, where he is beloved by all of the boys and girls, for 16 of the 25 years that he has made his home in Benton Harbor.

Friday the children, who fondly call him "grandpa," gave him a birthday surprise just after school called for the afternoon session. They and their teachers gathered in the halls downstairs and on the stairways and sang to him the "Happy Birthday Song," much to his delight. Jane Marshall, Jeanne Tauner, and Doris Huxman played piano solos for his pleasure. From the school he received two shiny gold pieces, one of $10 and another of $5.

Mr. Van Tillburg knows and loves each individual child in the school's enrollment of 300. Whenever a pupil is absent for any length of time, say perhaps a week, he is missed by "grandpa," who inquires of the teachers why he is not there.

The surprise party was a happy one for teachers, kiddies, and honored guest.

M. L. Vantilburg of Benton Harbor, Mrs. Jesse Goodenough of South Bend, and Mrs. John Chevrie of Three Oaks, were called here Monday on account of the death of Myrtle Vantilburg. They were guests at the James Renbarger home.

Word comes of a terrible accident Monday at Elkhart when an automobile was struck by a street car and the occupants in the automobile, Mrs. Lee Johnson and sister and husband of South Bend were killed. Mrs. Lee Johnson was a daughter-in-law of Mrs. M. L. Vantilburg of Benton Harbor.

CHEVRIE-MCCOY SURPRISE WEDDING

926

Mrs. Luella Chevrie, of Chicago gave her friends and relatives a surprise last week when she and Mr. Wm. M. McCoy of Kenosha, Wis., announced their marriage at 2:00 p. m. April 21. Dr. J. Hastie Adgers' of Evanston, Ill., performed the ceremony.

Mrs. McCoy was beautifully gowned in a traveling suit of gray. Her dress was crepe Romaine and her coat was charmeen, trimmed in mole skin, and she carried a boupuet of red roses of the Scott Key variety.

Mr. McCoy was dressed in the conventional color.

After the ceremony they broke the news to Mrs. McCoy's sister, Mrs. Jesse Goodenough of Chicago and left for Kenosha, where Mr. McCoy had rented a furnished apartment and after announcing the news of their marriage to Mr. McCoy's people, refreshments were served at the home of Mr. McCoy's mother.

The meeting which resulted in the romance and marriage took place in Denever, Col., seven years ago, when Mrs. McCoy was enroute to Alaska and Mr. McCoy was employed in a government factory. He is now with the Simmons company of Kenosha, where he has been employed six years. Mrs. McCoy has been employed as stenographer and bookkeeper for the Elecceric Machinery Sales Co. of Chicago.

Upon their return to Chicago a wedding supper was served by Mr. and Mrs. Goodenough, and after a short visit with the brides' father, Mr. M. L. Van Tilburg of Benton Harbor, Mich., and a few da motor trip through Indiana and Illinois they will be at home o their friends at 574 South reet, Kenosha, Wis.

Mrs. Myrilla Meighen.

Mrs. Myrilla Meighen, 501 Virginia Ave., died at 3:15 p.m. Wednesday in her home. She was born May 2, 1893, in Elkhart. She was married to Guy Harrold Meighen May 2, 1916, in Elkhart. He died May 21, 1950. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Joseph Kief, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.; Mrs. Chester Wood, Miami, Fla.; Mrs. Kenneth Bair and Mrs. Ruby Lord, both of Elkhart, and 13 grandchildren. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Walley Funeral Funeral Home, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday. Rev. A. H. Sholty and Rev. Francis Willard will officiate. Burial will be in Rice Cemetery. Mrs. Meighen was a member of the Castle United Brethren Church and of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Order of Railway Conductors.

Jan 24 1952

Edward E. Van Tilburg.

GALIEN — Edward Earl Van Tilburg, aged 77, died Sunday in his home in Galien. He was born in Galien township and married Bertha Della Partridge on March 4, 1897. She died Nov. 30, 1944. He leaves three daughters, the Misses Murnie and Nola and Mrs. Marie Lutz, of Galien, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Gwen Van Tilburg, of Galien. The funeral will take place at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Latter-day Saints church. Rev. Leonard Putnam will officiate. Friends may call in the Van Tilburg home after noon Tuesday.

1953

BRIDE-TO-BE — Mrs. Edward VanTilburg of Galien announces the engagement of her daughter, Linda Dian, to Franklin Delano Reese, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Reese of Galien. Miss VanTilburg is a graduate of Galien High School and is a sophomore at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo. Mr. Reese is a graduate of Galien High school and the Whirlpool Technical Institute of Benton Harbor. 1962

Van Tilburg Funeral.

GALIEN.—Funeral servi[ces] Mrs. Bertha Van Tilburg, ag[ed] wife of Edward Van Tilburg, wh[o] died at 10 a. m. Thursday in her farm home, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in the Church of the Latter Day Saints, Galien, Rev. Mr. Storm officiating. A prayer service will be held in the residence at 1:30 p. m. Saturday. Burial will be in Galien cemetery. Mrs. Van Tilburg was born two miles west of Galien and was married to Mr. Van Tilburg March 4, 1896. Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Miss Murnie Van Tilburg, teacher in South Bend, and Mrs. Jerry Lutz and Miss Nola Van Tilbur[g] Pontiac, Mich.; a son, Edward, jr. [at] home, and a brother, William [Hart]ridge, [Ga]lien. Friends m[ay] call at t[he] [fu]ne[ral] [ho]me.

Mrs. Mary M. Van Tilburg.

ELKHART — Mrs. Mary McCroy VanTilburg, of 747 Monroe St., died at 5 p.m. Saturday in Elkhart General Hospital where she was taken Monday after suffering injuries in a fall. She was born May 19, 1869, in New Town, Ind. She was married to John C. VanTilburg, June 3, 1895. He died April 6, 1919. Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Myrilla Meighen, of Elkhart. Friends may call after 1 p.m. EST today in the Walley Funeral home where prayer services will be at 10 a.m. Monday. Rev. A. H. Sholty will officiate. The body will be taken to LaGrange, where services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the Carney Funeral Home. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery, LaGrange. Jul 13 1962

Marie Hill Is Bride Of James Lutz

January 2 1960

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN — Miss Jeannie Marie Hill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hill of Denver, Colo., and Dr. James Edward Lutz, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Lutz, Cleveland Ave., Galien, were married Sunday in the First Methodist Church, Flushing, Mich.

The bride, given in marriage by her brother-in-law, James Parker of Flint, wore a ballerina length gown of lace over taffeta with a fitted bodice, bouffant skirt with streamers at the waistline. Her finger tip length veil was held in place by a tiara headpiece. She carried a natural straw basket with white roses, carnations and ivy.

A white linen sheath dress was worn by the maid of honor, Miss Nancy Morgan Jones of Ann Arbor. She wore a yellow headpiece and carried a basket of yellow roses, carnations and ivy.

Jerry Lutz of Galien served as the best man. Ushers were George LaFevre of Ann Arbor and Dr. Robert Yanko.

A reception was held at 8 p.m. in Clio, Mich. The couple then left on a trip to the bride's parent's home in Denver, to the Grand Canyon, Yellowstone National Park and other points of interest.

The bride was graduated from the Flushing High School and the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She is affiliated with Phi Kappa Phi Honorary Society. She will work in Grace Hospital, Detroit, after July 1.

Dr. Lutz is a graduate of the Galien High School and the University of Michigan Medical School. He is affiliated with Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma and Alpha Omega Alpha Medical Honorary Society.

BUCHANAN MAN IS EYE WITNESS OF FATAL ACCIDENT AT ELKHART

1932

H. S. Hiller of Buchanan, sitting in a forward seat of the smoking compartment of an interurban car, was an eye witness Monday morning at Elkhart of a collision which cost the lives of three.

The victims are Pearl McClelland, 25, South Bend; Alberta McClelland, 33, his wife; Mrs. Ollie Johnson, 37, South Bend, wife of Leo L. Johnson.

All three suffered skull fractures and other injuries. McClelland died almost immediately and the two women within four hours after removal to the General hospital.

They were riding in a Ford car, which was completely demolished by the terrific impact, at West Franklin street and Indiana avenue. Mr. Hiller stated that both interurban and automobile were traveling at such speed that it was impossible to avert a collision.

The automobile was literally ground to pieces; the largest parts left intact were the engine and rear axle.

Milburn Bissell, son of Lew Bissell, and Christina Jannasch, youngest daughter of Mr. G. A. Jannasch, were married at Benton H[arbor] Sunday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearl McClelland and Mrs. Olive Johnson Are Victims.

One person was instantly killed, one other received fatal injuries and one was seriously injured when the Ford touring car, in which they were riding was struck by South Bend bound interurban car No. 305 in the western suburbs of Elkhart at 9:15 o'clock Monday morning.

THE DEAD.

Mr. Pearl McClelland, 410 S. William st.

Young woman, supposed to be Mrs. Olive Johnson, 1214 S. Main st.

THE INJURED.

Mrs. Pearl McClelland, 410 S. Wiliam st.

Some difficulty was experienced in establishing the identity of the victims as the two injured passengers of the machine were unconscious but an identification card in the pocket of Mr. McClelland and other papers found in a small hand bag, which was picked up in the wreckage served as a clew and verification was obtained by inquiry at the South Bend residences of the victims.

Car Crossing Tracks.

The Ford was crossing the tracks at the Franklin st intersection of Indiana av., Elkhart, traveling at an estimated rate of 30 miles an hour when the interurban, said to have been running at about the same rate, crashed into the automobile. The auto was pushed under the wheels of the car about 150 feet before the car was topped and the machine was literally ground to pieces. When the train crew and passengers reached the victims, Mr. McClelland was dead and the two women were unconscious. The injured were rushed to the Elkhart hospital, where the younger woman died about two hours later. Passengers on the car say that the side-curtains on the machine were in place and it is believed that Mr. McClelland who was supposed to have been driving was prevented from seeing the approaching car.

Inquiry at the local residences failed to unearth any further information as it was not known that the party was going to Elkhart. Neighbors of the McClellands say that they drove away in their newly purchased Ford about 8 o'clock. At the C. H. DeGreese Co. office, where Mr. McClelland was employed as a truck driver it was learned that he had brought his father, an aged man employed at the Rubber Regenerating Co., there about 6 o'clock in the morning and left shortly afterward.

Identify Woman.

Mr. Johnson, a brother of Mrs. McClelland, who is employed at the Studebaker plant, was not apprised of the accident until he came home at noon for lunch. He told neighbors that he did not know of his wife's intentions to take the trip. However it has not been definitely established whether the young woman is Mrs. Johnson. Identification is held up pending the arrival in Elkhart of relatives. Efforts to locate Mr. McClelland's father were unavailing.

A search of Mr. McClelland's pockets revealed a receipt from the Hinkle Motor Co. and a Michigan fishing license in addition to a draft identification card made out to Pearl McClelland, Shecook, Okla.

The interurban car was in charge of Motorman C. M. White, 714 N. Cushing st., and F. D. Kaley, 1545 Eighth st., both of South Bend.

Mrs. Jesse Goodenough.

GALIEN — Funeral services for Mrs. Olive Goodenough, wife of Jesse Goodenough, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Latter Day Saints Church with Elder Joseph Gross, the pastor, assisted by Elder J. W. McKnight, the retired pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Mrs. Goodenough died Thursday morning in the family home in Goshen, Ind. The body will be brought Saturday to the Kennedy-Connelly Funeral Home, where friends may call until noon Sunday, and then in the church. July 2 1953

Pearl McClelland

Wrecked at Crossing W[here]

Prevents Clear Vision [of]

of Road.

1932

Two South Bend persons were killed instantly and another fatally injured at the Franklin and Indiana street crossing at Elkhart, Ind., this morning at 9:15 o'clock when an automobile in which the three persons were riding was struck by a Northern Indiana interurban car, No. 305, operated by Conductor S. D. Kaley and Motorman C. M. White. The automobile was running at virtually 30 miles an hour, according to passengers on the interurban.

Pearl McClelland, of 410 South Williams street, an employe of the Walter C. Miller company; his wife, and Mrs. Leo Johnson, 1214 South Main street, his wife's sister, are the victims of the accident. It was raining at the time of the accident and it was said the automobile had side curtains on. It is believed that Mr. McClelland did not see the car coming. The interurban stopped about 150 feet from the crossing, passengers say.

Mr. McClelland and his wife left between 8 and 9 o'clock this morning for Elkhart, according to Mrs. M. Wesoloski of 414 South Williams street, who believed that they were going to Elkhart to visit Mrs. McClelland's relatives. They must have been starting out for a long trip, G. A. Thomas, of Elkhart, a passenger on the interurban, believes, for the car was filled with provisions such as would be taken on a camping trip.

A letter addressed to Irving DeCamp, 216 South Main street, was found [in] McClelland's pocket.

BURY ACCIDENT VICTIMS.

1932

McClelland and John Funerals Take Place At Albion, Ind.

The funerals of Mr. and Mrs. Pearl McClelland and Mrs. Leo Johnson, all of South Bend, who met death in an accident near Elkhart Monday, were held this afternoon at the Rehobert church, five miles southeast of Albion. Depositions of witnesses to the accident were taken Tuesday afternoon by Coroner Holdeman, of Elkhart.

Pearl McClelland was born in Berrien county, Michigan, in 1895, and had lived in South Bend about two years, having been employed as a truck driver. He is survived by his father, his mother and one brother. Mrs. McClelland was born at Albion in 1885 and was married to Mr. McClelland in 1915. Mrs. Johnson was born in Albion in 1882 and [was] married in 1911.

THIRD VICTIM DIES.

Mrs. Leo L. Johnson Fails to Recover From Injuries.

1932

Mrs. Leo L. Johnson, 1214 South Main street, last survivor of the automobile accident at Elkhart Monday morning, died at a hospital in Elkhart Monday afternoon.

When Mr. Johnson, an employe of the Studebaker corporation, went home to dinner yesterday he first heard the news that his wife had been injured in an automobile accident at Elkhart, where she was riding with Mr. and Mrs. Pearl McClelland, who were instantly killed. He started [at] once in a taxicab for Elkhart, but ar[rived] about 45 minutes after she had [died] in the hospital there.

BILL NICHOLS, INC.

125 S. La ayette Blvd.

1951

Announces
the Appointment of

F. R. ("Pete") GOODENOUGH

As Territory Manager

For the Sales of New HUDSONS and USED CARS for South Bend and Surrounding Territory

"Pete" has been connected with the sales of Hudson Cars in this area for the past 25 years.

Phones 3-8297 **Res. 3-8008**

GALIEN.—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Renbarger, aged 85, died at 6:30 p. m. Thursday in her home after an illness of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Sunday in the residence and at 2 p. m. in the Latter Day Saints church, Rev. J. W. McKnight officiating. Burial in Galien cemetery. Mrs. Renbarger was born in New Carlisle, Ind., Dec. 26, 1855, and had lived in the vicinity of Galien 70 years. Her husband, Winfield Renbarger, died in 1917. Surviving are a son, William Renbarger, Galien; three grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and a brother, Charles Schrader, South Bend. A son, Clarence, died several years ago.

Forest R. (Pete) Goodenough.
Forest R. (Pete) Goodenough,

1612 Churchill drive, died at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in his residence after a sudden heart attack. He was district manager for the Hudson motor car agency, and had been associated with the automobile sales business here for many years. He was born in Dayton, Mich., Feb. 7, 1896, and came here 40 years ago. He was married here in 1949 to Mrs. Edna Cummings. She survives. He leaves also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Goodenough, of St. Petersburg, Fla.; a son, Forest R., jr., of San Antonio, Texas; a stepson, Jeck Boswell, of Chicago, and a brother, Eldon R., of Goshen, Ind. Friends may call in the Hollis funeral home Tuesday afternoon and until the funeral there at 2 p. m. Thursday. Rev. Sherman Nichols, pastor of the River Park Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in St. Joseph Valley Memorial park. May 6 1951

Feb 16 Michigan 1948

Mrs. Forest R. Goodenough.

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Fern L. Goodenough, 189 Palisade road, South Bend, died at 7 a. m. today in her home. She was the daughter of the late Louis G. and La-Rene Bissell. Her marriage to Forest R. Goodenough took place in Angola, Ind., June 30, 1931. Surviving are her husband; a stepson, Forest R. Goodenough, of Woodstock, N. Y.; her stepmother, Mrs. Louis G. Bissell, of Buchanan; a brother, Milburn A. Bissell, of Niles, Mich., and a stepbrother, Dr. J. D. Robertson, of Stamford, Conn. Mrs. Goodenough was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Niles. Durlin S. Wheeler, reader of that church, will officiate at private funeral services, which will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Swem funeral home, where friends may call. Burial will be in Galien, Mich.

Jesse Goodenough.

Jesse Goodenough, who resided with a son, Eldon, at 1710 W. Pike St., died at 5:50 a. m. Sunday in the Alfran Nursing Home in Pierceton, where he had been for nine days. He was born Dec. 8, 1871, and had been a high school teacher in Chicago before retiring. His wife, the former Olive Van Tilburg, whom he married in 1892, died several years ago. Surviving are the son, Eldon; four grandsons; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Hazel Storm, Galien, Mich., and three brothers, Albert, Three Oaks, Mich.; Ralph, Galien, and Christopher, New Carlisle. The body is in the Culp Funeral home. Aug 17 1948

The marriage of Miss Bertha Striebel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Striebel 618 Leland avenue, with Forest Goodnough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Goodnough, 1110 South Carroll street, took place Wednesday afternoon at the parsonage of the First Baptist church, Rev. C. A. Decker officiating. The bride wore her traveling suit of midnight blue and carried a bouquet of roses and valley lilies. There were no attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Goodnough left immediately on an eastern trip and will be at home after Sept. 1 at 618 Leland avenue.

Receives Appointment.

Word has been received that Forrest R. Goodenough, jr., formerly of South Bend, and son of Mrs. Howard Walter, 921 East Madison street, has been appointed assistant professor of music theory and composition at Trinity university, San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Goodenough after his graduation from the Indiana State School for the Blind, Indianapolis, attended Butler university in that city for two years. He transferred to DePauw university, Greencastle, Ind., from which he received his B.A. degree in music. He received his M.A. degree in composition after a year's study at the Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N. Y.

« Weddings »

Churchill-Goodenough.

Announcement of the marriage July 4 of Miss Dorothy Churchill, daughter of Mrs. Ralph M. Churchill, Melrose, Mass., and Forrest Goodenough is being made by the bridegroom's mother, Mrs. H. W. Walter, rural route No. 6, Niles, Mich. The bride is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., and did graduate work at Smith college, Northampton, Mass. Mr. Goodenough, a graduate of DePauw university, Greencastle, Ind., received his master's degree from the Eastman School of Music, Rochester, Minn. The newlyweds will live in Austin, Texas, where Mr. Goodenough will continue his studies at the University of Texas.

Mrs. James Goodenough.

GOSHEN — Mrs. Olive Viola Goodenough, 1014 S. 11th St., died at 4:45 a. m. today in Goshen Hospital, where she was taken last Saturday after suffering a hip fracture. Born near Galien, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873, she was married to Jesse Goodenough in 1892. They came to Goshen in February from Galien. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband; a son, E. Russell Goodenough, of Goshen; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren and a half-sister, Mrs. Clifford Sutton, New Carlisle, Ind. Friends may call in the Culp Funeral Home Friday noon until Saturday morning, then in the Kenney-Connelly Funeral Home in Galien from Saturday noon until Sunday noon. The funeral is scheduled for Sunday afternoon in a Galien Church

Oct 20 1928 Father was 78 yrs.
Those present at James Renbargers
Oct 21 1928 - Sunday
Mrs George Renbarger & daughter
Mrs John Durlin & daughter
Marna, Clinton Iowa
Mr & Mrs M. L Vantilburg and
Mr & Mrs Lee Johnson & son Leroy
Benton Harbor Mich
Mr & Mrs Bert Roundy & son Lester
Baroda Mich
Mr & Mrs Ellis Renbarger & family
Mr & Mrs Gilbert Renbarger & Phyliss
3 Oaks Mich
Mr & Mrs Schuyler Vantilburg & 6
New Carlisle Ind
Mr & Mrs Clifford Sutton & Daughter
Lelar Betty Lou, Hudson Lake Ind
Mrs Wm Mery. Kenosha, Wis.
Mr & Mrs Carl Renbarger and
daughters, Ruth, Mary Jane and
Ada Jean. Galien Mich
Joe Conover Galien Mich
1944 - 12 Grade - Betty would be 17 yrs.

Galien. 1950

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich., March 9.—Miss Margaret Renbarger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Renbarger, and Robert Huss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Huss, were married in the Latter Day Saints parsonage Saturday morning. Elder J. W. McKnight performed the ceremony. The attendants were Miss Beverley Huss, sister of the bridegroom, and Henry French, of Niles, Mich. The bride wore a navy blue suit with blue accessories and red roses. Miss Huss wore a navy blue suit with blue accessories and red roses. Mr. and Mrs. Huss are graduates of Galien High school. A dinner was held in the home of the bride's parents after the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Huss will live in an apartment in the George White house.

William H. Renbarger Passes Away Sunday

William H. Renbarger, life long resident of Galien township, died suddenly at his home Sunday afternoon at the age of 74.

Mr. Renbarger was born May 13, 1876, in Galien township and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Renbarger. He and Mrs. Renbarger celebrated their golden wedding anniversary three years ago. He was a member of the Oddfellow and Rebekah lodges. 1950

Surviving are his wife, Alta Mae; two sons, Bernard and Ernest; a daughter, Mrs. Leo Crandall and seven grandchildren. A son, Cecil, died in 1923.

Funeral services were held at the Latter Day Saints Church Wednesday afternoon, Elder John P. Rees officiating assisted by Elder J. W. McKnight. Burial was in Galien cemetery.

This was an article from Indianapolis paper

Greencastle, Ind., September 19 (Special)-- A new and unusual addition to the roster of DePauw's Music School students is Forrest Goodenough, 710 Laverock Road, Indianapolis, who, though totally blind, is earning his way through DePauw tuning the University's pianos.

Actual classes at DePauw started only this week, but Goodenough, since he has been in Greencastle since early August tuning his pianos, is more familiar with the campus and how to get around it than many of the freshmen.

He goes to his classes alone and needs no help at all except in his studies and composition. He keeps two readers (NYA workers supplied by the University) busy with copying and reading music history to him.

Goodenough is living in Florence Hall, a men's dormitory, and has been pledged to the Men's Hall Association. His new brothers in the Hall have made him feel quite welcome and although he planned to go home to Indianapolis every weekend for at least the first month he says now, "I think I'll be able to stay for a month at a stretch."

A student in piano composition, he has this first week at school been excused from the beginning work in harmony and ear training, although he presented no credits for those courses when entering the University. A member of the music faculty in speaking of him attributes his remarkable aptitude to the sharpness of his ear as well as a definite flair for the work he does.

PARTY HONORS ANNIVERSARY

The Tribune's Special Service 1957

GALIEN — The 17th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Renbarger and the birthday of Mrs. Renbarger were celebrated at a surprise party in their honor planned by Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Renbarger in their home.

Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Moss, Buchanan, and Mr. and Mrs. Tony Glassburn, Three Oaks. Also present were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Pufall, Mr. and Mrs. William Geminder, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Hinman, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Metzger and Robert Renbarger. A buffet supper was served.

Swafford-Renbarger.

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich. — The marraige of Carlton Renbarger, Galien, and Mrs. Mary Swafford, of New Carlisle, Ind., took place in the Galien Methodist Church parsonage Saturday evening, with the Rev. William DesAutels officiating. Oct 13 1956

The couple was attending by Mrs. Bonita Humphery, of New Carlisle, and Robert Renbarger, son of the bridegroom. The bride chose a blue dress trimmed in white angora and wore a corsage of pink roses. Mrs. Humphery wore navy blue and a corsage of pink roses.

Following the ceremony, there was a reception in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Renbarger for relatives and for the bridegroom co-workers from the Orchard Farms Dairy, here. The couple will reside in the home of the bridegroom in Galien.

Sept 27 Louis G. Bissell. 1942

BUCHANAN.—Louis G. Bissell, aged 75, of 501 Main street, died in his home at 1 p. m. Sunday after suffering a heart attack. He was born July 16, 1867, in Ypsilanti, Mich., and came to Buchanan from Galien in 1919. His marriage to Lorene Renbarger took place in 1897 in Galien. She died in 1918. In 1920 he married Maude A. Robinson, of Benton Harbor. Surviving are his widow; two children, Mrs. Fern L. Goodenough, and Milburn Bissell, of Niles; a stepson, Dr. Jack Robinson, Painesville, O.; a sister, Mrs. Harry A. Salisbury, Dearborn, Mich.; a brother, Austin Bissell, Seattle, Wash., and four grandchildren. Friends may call at the Swem funeral home where services will be held at 3 p. m. (EWT) Wednesday with Mrs. John Kobe, reader of the Church of Christ, Scientist, officiating. Burial will be in the Galien cemetery.

Bridal Shower Honors Miss Joan Berry Aug 4 1960

Miss Joan Berry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Berry, was feted at a miscellaneous bridal shower last week at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Fred Tebodo in Sawyer.

Miss Berry will become the bride of Dale Anderson on Aug. 27 at the Three Oaks Methodist church.

Prizes at games were won by Mrs. Harriette Smith, Mrs. Nora Miller, Miss Jean Benke and Mrs. Bobbe Miars, who in turn presented them to the bride-to-be.

The gift table was covered with a lace cloth and centered with a bowl of garden flowers and white roses. The 19 guests were from Three Oaks and Sawyer.

Refreshments were served by the hostess who was assisted by Mr. Alice Shriber and Joan's mother.

------for the work he does.

It is his hearing, too, that helps to do without his eyes and without help in a way that is astounding to one who has not heard him explain his system. As he walks along the campus walks and the streets of the town, Goodenough explained, every object that he passes sends back to him in varying intensity an echo of the sound of his heels. To his trained ear, it is a simple matter to tell the size, height and proximity of any object by its echo.

He is familiar with the shrubbery and other landmarks around the campus and, of course, since he can hear the "echo of the curbing" he has no trouble at all with steps going up. Steps going down are a little harder since they, of course, throw back to wave of sound, until actually on them. Explaining one particularly difficult set of steps, Goodenough said, laughing, "When I come to those, I proceed with caution."

Goodenough has had two year of Liberal Arts work at Butler University and is enrolled at DePauw as a junior. He hopes to take graduate work in Piano Composition. Only 22, he has been blind since he was five years old, plays the piano, the organ and the flute. He took his high school work at the Indiana School for the Blind.

--30--

DEPAUW NEW BUREAU
RUSSELL ALEXANDER * DIRECTOR

Aunt Kitt Renbarger 87 died June 8 1948
she was born april 18 1861 in avery twp
she was the daughter of mr + Mrs John Sullivan
married Uncle George W. Renbarger Jan 1 1879
in michigan, soon after their marriage
they moved to Desmoines
Uncle George died in 1923 June 22
Dora Dowling died Dec 23 1949
Buried Dec 24 1949
Jessie (Mrs G. W. Caughron
Jesse goodenough born Dec 8 1871
Ellie " Dec 9 1873

Ernest A. Renbarger.

GALIEN — Ernest A. Renbarger, 56, of Cleveland Ave., Galien, died at 9:25 p.m. Wednesday in St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City, where he had been taken earlier in the day. He had been ill several weeks. He was born in Galien Twp., Berrien County, Nov. 9, 1902, and except for 10 years that he lived in Buchanan, he was a lifetime resident of the community. He was married to Marie Nisch in South Bend Nov. 5, 1922. She survives, with a son, Ray, Berkley, Mich.; two grandsons; a brother, Bernard, and a sister, Mrs. Leo Crandall Sr., all of Galien. Mr. Renbarger had been an employee of the Clark Equipment Co., Buchanan, for 36 years. He was a member of Galien Methodist Church; Galien Lion's Club; Three Oaks Masonic Lodge, 239, and Modern Woodmen. Friends may call in the Kenney-Connelly Funeral Home. Services are to be at 3 p.m. Saturday in the Methodist Church with Rev. Phillip Brown, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. 7-8-1954

Michigan.

Mrs. Carlton Renbarger.

GALIEN—Services for Mrs. Mildred A. Renbarger, 43, who died Thursday in St. Joseph Hospital, South Bend, will be at 2 p. m. Sunday in the Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints of Jesus Christ, Galien. Rev. William Desautels, pastor of Galien Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call in the Kenney-Connelly Funeral Chapel in Galien until Sunday noon. Mrs. Renbarger was born Aug. 27, 1912, in Servia, Ind., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Morse. She was married to Carlton Renbarger in South Bend Feb. 10, 1931. He survives, along with the father; a son, A 1 C. Robert, a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Huff, of Galien; a sister, Mrs. Marian Reiken of Urbana, Ind.; three brothers, Robert of Edwardsburg, Mich., Lauren and Lewis, both of Niles, Mich.; and two grandsons. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge, and the Home Economics Club One. 1955

Mrs. Elizabeth Renbarger an son, William, were called to Roc ester, Ind., by the death of Mi Renbarger's son, Clarence Renba ger, who formerly lived here

copy my letter to the Bank today after I got my check for $40.00. Writing a note like this to Ollie too.

3824 S. Wisconsin Street
Los Angeles, 37, California
Sept. 25, 1947

Farmers & Merchants National Bank
Lock Box 146
Benton Harbor, Mich.

Attention: Antoinette H. Schlender
Trust Officer

Gentlemen:

Your letter dated September 22, 1947, with check for $40.00 which represents payment of 1/6 of the net proceeds of the assets deposited under Trust Agreement dated June 17, 1936, between the heirs-at-law of Martin L. Vantilburg and Mr. Poundstone, Trustee.

With our brother, Mr. Schuyler C. Vantilburg, and his entire family consisting of his wife and one child, dead, thereby leaving no heirs to his estate, what was done with his share of the distribution? Should it not be in line for distribution equally to his three sisters, namely:

Mrs. Olive Viella Goodenough
Mrs. Minnie Pearl Sutton and
Mrs. Luella May McCoy

Will you kindly supply the information as to how you arrive at the 1/6 of the net proceeds of the assets deposited, and who might the shareholders be other than we three sisters, as named above.

Was this Premier Bond held jointly by Martin L. Vantilburg and Ida Bell Vantilburg; or if held by our father, Martin L. Vantilburg, only. Since his wife, Ida Bell Vantilburg, is dead, do her heirs have legal right in the distribution of his holdings?

I should appreciate very much this information and thank you in advance for it, in accordance with your statement in third paragraph of your letter of Sept. 22, 1947, as glad to answer any questions in connection with this distribution.

William Henry Renbarger.

GALIEN—William Henry Renbarger, aged 74, died Sunday afternoon in his home. Surviving are his widow, Alta; two sons, Ernest and Bernard, and a daughter, Mrs. Dollie Crandall, all of Goshen. Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday in the Latter-day Saints church. Elders Jack Rees and J. W. McKnight will officiate.

Mr. and Mrs. Rex Hinman of Galien are the parents of a daughter born Thursday, July 27 at Pawating Hospital in Niles. She weighed six pounds, six ounces and has been named Laura Jane. She has two brothers Donald and Dennis. The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger and the paternal grandfather is Lee Hinman of Galien. 1961

Ellis Renbarger, with his daughters Mrs. Corwin Berry, Three Oaks, and Mrs. Lucile DeRop, New Buffalo, attended the funeral of an aunt, Mrs. John C. VanTilburg, 90-year old Elkhart, Ind., resident, at the Carney funeral home in LaGrande, Ind., on Monday afternoon of this week. July 15 1940

GALIEN.

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich., July 2.—The 51st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Renbarger will be celebrated Monday in their home on M-60. Mr. Renbarger retired from Michigan Central railroad service June 28, after 39 years as baggageman. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger have three sons, Albert, of Kalamazoo; Lester, of Niles, and Carl, of Galien; 13 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger were born and reared here but lived in Kalamazoo for 28 years, moving back to Galien last week.

1927
I have present at Mr. L. Vantilburg
20th Birthday
Mr. & Mrs. Goodenough, Chicago Ill
Mrs. Wm. McCoy, Kenosha, Wis.
Mr. Forest Goodenough South Bend
Mr. & Mrs. Lee Johnson and son Leroy
Benton Harbor Mich.
Mr. & Mrs. James Renbarger, Galien Mich
Mr. & Mrs. Schuyler Vantilburg
New Carlisle Ind
Mrs. Clifford Sutton & daughter
Betty Lou, Hudson Lake

GALIEN.

The Tribune's Special Service. 1940

GALIEN, Mich., July 6.—The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Renbarger was held Sunday in the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger. One hundred twenty-five friends and relatives attended open house in the afternoon and 60 guests attended the dinner in the Methodist church basement. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger were born and reared here and are now living in Kalamazoo. They have three sons, Albert, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; Lester, of Niles, and Carl, of Galien; also 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. On Saturday the marriage of Ruth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, to Ward Schmeley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Schmeley, was performed in South Bend. Mr. and Mrs. Schmeley are both graduates of the Galien High school. They will reside in Galien.

Mrs. Ada A. Renbarger.

GALIEN—Mrs. Ada A. Renbarger, aged 80, died Wednesday morning in the home of her son, Lester, in Niles, Mich. She was born in Galien and married John H. Renbarger July 4, 1887. Surviving are three sons, including Carl, of Galien, and Lester, and two sisters, living in Florida and Iowa. Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Saturday in the Latter Day Saints church. Elder J. W. McKnight will officiate. Friends may call in the home of Carl Renbarger. 1949

Mrs. Alta M. Renbarger 1938

GALIEN—Mrs. Alta Mae Renbarger died at 12:30 p. m. Monday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Leo Crandell, one-half mile south of Galien, after a several months' illness. She was born Jan. 1, 1878 in Berrien county and had lived in this vicinity all her life. Her marriage to William Renbarger took place in 1897. He died two years ago. Surviving are two sons, Ernest and Bernard, of Galien; the daughter and two brothers, Fred Wooley, of Weesaw township, and Jay Wooley, of Buchanan, Mich. Friends may call in the Connelly funeral home. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday in Latter Saints church with Elder Jack Rees officiating.

GALIEN. — John Renbarger, aged 71, died of a sudden heart attack at 5:30 p. m. Friday in his home. He was born in Galien May 28, 1868. Surviving are his widow, Ada; three sons, Lester, Elkhart, Ind.; Albert, Kalamazoo, Mich., and Carl Renbarger, Galien postmaster; 15 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger observed their 52d wedding anniversary last July. He was a retired Michigan Central railroad conductor. Funeral services at 2 p. m. Monday in the home and at 2:30 p. m. in the Latter Day Saints church, Rev. J. W. McKnight officiating. Burial in Galien cemetery. 1938

Mrs. Mildred Renbarger.

GALIEN—Mrs. Mildred Renbarger, 42, of Galien, died at 6:10 p. m. Thursday in St. Joseph Hospital, South Bend. The body was taken to the Kenney Connelly Funeral Home in Galien. 1953

James A. Renbarger and wife to Kenneth W. Renbarger and wife, part of NE¼ of sec. 10, 2a in Galien twp., $1.

1939 Births.

GALIEN — Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bagarus, South Bend, daughter, Brenda Ann, Aug. 22, in Memorial Hospital, South Bend. Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Renbarger, Galien, are maternal grandparents and Mrs. Lydia Most, also of Galian is maternal great-grandmother. Before her marriage, Mrs. Bagrus ws Miss Barbara Renbarger.

Card of Thanks—We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to our friends and neighbors who came with their autos and so kindly assisted in conveying the relatives from New Carlisle to the church and cemetery last Tuesday as we paid our last sad rites to our beloved brother. Such acts of kindness are never lost but are as bread cast upon the waters. Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Vantilburg. 1

"Mother Shipton's Prophecy"

(First published in England some 400 years ago)

Carriages without horses shall go
And accidents fill the world with woe.
Around the world thoughts shall fly
In the twinkling of any eye.
The world upside down shall be
And gold be found at the root of a tree.

Through hills man shall ride
And no horse be at his side.
Under water men shall walk,
Shall ride, shall sleep, shall talk.
In the air men shall be seen
In black, in white, in green.
Iron in the water shall float
As easy as a wooden boat.
Gold shall be found and shown
In a land that's not now known.
Fire and water shall wonders do.
England shall at last admit a foe.
When pictures look alive with movements free;
When ships like fishes swim beneath ~~beneath~~ the sea
When men, outstripping birds, can scour the sky;
Then half the world, deep drenched in blood, shall die
All things to an end shall come--
In nineteen hundred and forty-one.

PLANS TO WED — Announcement is made of the engagement of Miss Norma Lee Renbarger to Thomas John Payne. Miss Renbarger is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd L. Renbarger, Buchanan, and Mr. Payne's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Payne Jr., Galien. Miss Renbarger was a 1959 graduate from Buchanan High School and is planning to enter a practical nursing school in February. Her fiance was graduated in 1959 from Galien High School. No date has been set for the wedding. 1954

GALIEN. 1948

GALIEN, Mich., April 16.—The marriage of Mrs. Ruth Shemely, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, and LeRoy Shepardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Shepardson, was performed in the First Congregational church in St. Joseph, Mich., Saturday by Rev. Mr. Jensen, pastor of the church. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Totzke, of St. Joseph. The bride wore an aqua two-piece street dress with navy-blue accessories and a corsage of sweetheart roses. Mrs. Totzke wore a green and black print street dress with black accessories and a corsage white carnations. After a trip to Detroit, Mich., Mr. and Mrs. Shepardson will move to their home here. Both were graduated from the Galien High school and Mrs. Shepardson is a graduate from the Giesler Beauty academy, formerly located in Benton Harbor, Mich. Her husband served in the army and spent two years overseas.

Mothers of world war II met recently with the president, Mrs. Manley Roberts, in charge. Mrs. Ernest James and Mrs. Lawrence Cook gave reports on the district convention held in Buchanan, Mich. Mrs. Manley Roberts and Mrs. John Welsh were elected as delegates to the state convention in Hillsdale April 22, and Mrs. Ernest James, alternate. Plans are under way for the anniversary celebration of the founding of the local unit which will take place in the Maccabee hall April 2[illegible].

Wedding at LeGrand. 1907

A pretty wedding was celebrated at high noon Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Renbarger. near LeGrand, Ia., when their daughter, Hazel, was given in marriage to Lincoln Blodgett. Rev. A. M. Hanson performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate young couple.

Miss Susie Richards played the Mendelssohn wedding march as the bride and groom approached the alter. The bride wore a dainty blue silk, prettily trimmed with lace. The altar was erected under an archway curtained with lace and set off with ferns and roses. Mrs. Floyd Hines acted as matron of honor, and Mr. Hines was best man. Miss Richards played a love song by Nevin while the ceremony was being performed. A three-course wedding dinner followed.

Mr. and Mrs. Blodgett, who are among the well known young people of the LeGrand neighborhood, will settle on a farm near LeGrand and engage in farming. —Times-Republican, Marshalltown, Iowa.

GALIEN. 1948

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich., March 16.—The marriage of Miss Jean Renbarger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, to Rex Hinman, son of Lee Hinman, was performed in the Latter Day Saints church Saturday afternoon. The double-ring ceremony was read by Elder James Best. Mrs. Ward James, played for the ceremony and Mrs. Leo Trapp sang. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with a long train. She wore a fingertip veil and carried white carnations and rosebuds. Mrs. Ralph Sprague, twin sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Mrs. LeRoy Shepardson, sister of the bride, was the bridesmaid. Mrs. Sprague wore a peach colored satin gown and Mrs. Shepardson wore a green satin gown and carried pink carnations and roses. Raymond Hinman attended his brother as best man and LeRoy Shepardson and Ralph Sprague were the ushers. A reception was later held in the church basement. Mr. and Mrs. Hinman were graduated from Galien High school. After a trip through the southern states they will make their home in Three Oaks, Mich.

RENBARGER-LATCHFORD

Former Well Known Galien Boy Weds at St. Joseph

1907

(St. Joseph Press, Feb. 17)

This afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence of the groom's brother, Mr. C. H. Renbarger, 622 Church street, the marriage of J. L. Renbarger and Miss Mary Latchford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Latchford of Kalamazoo, was solemnized in the presence of only the immediate family, Rev. Eugene Spathelf of St. Peter's church, reading the service. T' bride was becomingly gowned in brown traveling suit and was attended by Mrs. C. H. Renbarger. Mr. Renbarger assisted his brother as best man.

Following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger will leave tomorrow on a short trip before returning to their home in Kalamazoo. They have the best wishes of their friends for a happy and prospeous wedded life.

Mrs. Kenneth Renberger is dead. The announcement casts a dark pall over the entire community. Never was the saying, "Death loves a shining mark," more clearly demonstrated to the people of this community. Her death occurred early Saturday morning, March 20th, at her home. Her death creates a sadness in this community, where Mrs. Renberger was so well known and so well liked, that is immeasurable, She leaves a husband and sister, who have the sympathy of all.

We look with hope beyond the vale
For brighter days to come,
When tears shall all be wiped away,
In our eternal home.

We'll hope and pray as time speeds on,
That we may understand
Why loved ones go and we remain,
In God's unchanging plan.

We can not say just why 'tis so,
We only know 'tis thus—
The spirit must return to God—
Earth to earth, and dust to dust.

'Tis thine, O, Lord, to give and take,
'Tis ours to say "Thy will" and bear;
Then give us grace, O Lord, to wait
For that glad meeting over there.

GIVE SHOWERS IN THREE OAKS

The Tribune's Special Service. 1963

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Corwin Berry and her daughter, Joan, entertained in their home at a stork shower honoring two of Mrs. Berry's nieces, Mrs. Elton Orpurt Jr. and Mrs. Lynn Morris, both of Buchanan.

Twenty-four guests were present from Battle Creek, Buchanan, New Buffalo and Three Oaks. Prize winners were Mrs. James Morris, Mrs. Lynn Morris, Mrs. Orpurt Jr., and Mrs. James Renbarger, all of Buchanan.

PARTY MARKS ANNIVERSARY

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN — The 54th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger was celebrated with a surprise supper recently in their home. Among those pesent were Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Spragg and family of Three Oaks, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Shepardson, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Hinman and family, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Renbarger, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Renbarger and family and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Huss and children all of Galien. 1963

Card of Th s

We wish to extend our heartfelt thanks to the neighbors and friends for the beautiful floral offering, the kindness and assistance given us in our late bereavement. We are especially gratefull to the choir for the appropriate songs furnished by them.

Mr. Schuyler Vanlilburg.
Mrs. Luella Chevrie.
Mrs. Clifford Sutton.

MILDRED MORSE, BUCHANAN, WED

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN, Mich., Feb. 13.—Announcement is made here of the marriage in South Bend Tuesday of Miss Mildred Morse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Morse, of Buchanan, freshman at Western State Teachers' college, to Carlton Renbarger, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, of Galien. Both are popularly known here and in Galien.

Mr. Renbarger was graduated two years ago from Three Oaks High school and later attended Western State Teachers' college, Kalamazoo, Mich. He has been employed for the last year on his father's large dairy farm near Galien. The bride was graduated last June from Buchanan High school.

MR. AND MRS. ELLIS RENBARGER

Couple to Have Golden Anniversary on Sunday

March 18 1956

THREE OAKS, Mich. — The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Renbarger, Three Oaks couple, will be celebrated at open house from 3 to p.m. Sunday in Wesley Hall of the Methodist Church.

The celebration is being planned by their children, who have invited all relatives and friends to attend.

The Renbargers were married on March 18, 1906, at the home of friends, Mr. and Mrs. Cass Rutkoskie, St. Joseph, and went to housekeeping in that city. They resided there for one year, where Renbarger was employed as a grocery clerk and then moved to Galien. The balance of their wedded life has been spent in Galien and Three Oaks with the greater share in Three Oaks. Mrs. Renbarger was formerly Miss Ethel Chilson, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Theron Chilson, Galien. Renbarger's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger were also Galien residents.

Have 7 Children

The Renbargers have seven children—Gilbert and Floyd Renbarger, both of Buchanan; Mrs. Lucile De Rop, New Buffalo; Mrs. Floyd (Doris) Thorson, Marshall, Mich.; Mrs. Corwin (Velma) Berry, Sawyer, and Marshal and Harold Renbarger, Three Oaks. They also have 26 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

They are active members of the Three Oaks Methodist Church and its societies and of the Berrien County Letter Carrier's Assn. and Auxiliary, in which both have held office.

Retires in 1951

Renbarger retired in April, 1951, after working at the local post office for nearly 40 years. He began his work there on October 2, 1911, as a clerk and in 1918 became assistant postmaster. He served in this capacity, with the exception of six months when he was acting postmaster, until 1938 when he took over a rural carrier route. He continued at this until his retirement.

Before taking over the clerical position in the postoffice he had been employed in the office of the Warren Featherbone Co. finishing department.

Carrier

Renbarger Family.

The family of Ellis Renbarger, of Three Oaks, gathered at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Berry, at Sawyer, Mich., for an annual family reunion.

Fifty-nine were present, coming from Michigan City, Ind., Battle New Buffalo and Three Oaks, Mich.

A potluck dinner was followed by an afternoon of games and visiting. The family gathering also served as a farewell for Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Renbarger and two children, Susan and David, of Three Oaks, who are moving to Costa Mesa, Calif. 1957

Ellis Renbarger Family Has Annual Reunion

The 12th annual reunion of the Ellis Renbarger family was held July 16, 1961 at the Watson Park north of Buchanan with 64 present.

Following a basket dinner at 1:00 o'clock, a business meeting was held. Officers elected for next year were, president, Ellis Renbarger; vice president, Lyle Watson, Buchanan; secretary-treasurer, Al Orpurt, Buchanan; historian, Mrs. Corwin Berry, Three Oaks.

Next years reunion will be held the third Sunday in July at the Watson park.

Ellis Renbarger, 76, was the oldest member present and his great grandson, 5 week old Robert Arthur, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Anderson of Three Oaks was the youngest.

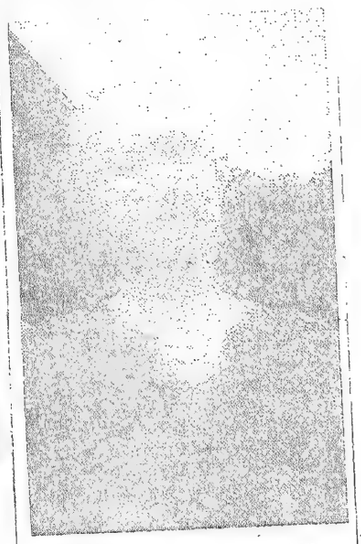
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Phillippi and children of East Lansing, attended from the greatest distance. Others present were from Chicago, Ill., New Buffalo, Three Oaks, Galien, Buchanan, Leonidas and Battle Creek, Mich.

Mrs. Ellis Renbarger

1956

THREE OAKS, May 9—Mrs. Ellis (Ethel) Renbarger, 70, of 212 S. Elm st., well-known in the Three Oaks and Galien area, died at 12:35 p. m. Tuesday in St. Anthony hospital, Michigan City.

She suffered a cerebral hemor-



MRS. ELLIS RENBARGER

rhage shortly before noon Tuesday and died a few minutes after being admitted to the hospital.

Mrs. Renbarger was born June 11, 1885, in Kalamazoo, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Theron Chilson. She was married on March 18, 1906, in St. Joseph to Ellis Renbarger.

Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger lived first in St. Joseph, where he was a grocery clerk, and resided there for one year before moving to Galien. The couple spent most of their married life in the Galien and Three Oaks area.

Mrs. Renbarger is survived by her husband; four sons, Gilbert and Floyd, both of Buchanan, and Marshal and Harold, both of Three Oaks; three daughters, Mrs. Lucile DeRop of New Buffalo, Mrs. Floyd Thorson of Marshall, and Mrs. Corwin Berry of Sawyer; and one brother, Leslie Chilson of Buchanan. She also leave 26 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Renbarger was an active member of the Three Oaks Methodist church and its societies, which included membership in the Woman's Society for Christian Service and the Olivet Sunday School class.

She was also an active member of the Berrien County Letter Carrier's association auxiliary.

Funeral services will be conducted at 3 p. m. Thursday in the Three Oaks Methodist church. The Rev. D. C. Turbin, church pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Friends may call at the H. B. Connelly funeral home until noon Thursday, at which time the body will be [illegible] to the church to lie in state [illegible] the hour of [illegible]

Rites for Mrs. Fellows to Be Held in Buchanan

Special to The News-Times:

MUCHANAN, Mich., March 14.—Funeral services for Mrs. Alva Fellows, 65, former resident of Galien and Buchanan, Mich., who died Saturday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Olna Schriner, Detroit, will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Evangelical church in Buchanan. Interment will take place in the Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Fellows was formerly Miss Alva Davidson and spent the greater part of her life in Buchanan before leaving the city eight years a[illegible]

Miss Berry Is Bride at Three Oaks

1960

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Miss Joan Estelle Berry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Berry, Three Oaks, became the bride of Sn. Dale Kurt Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Anderson, Benzonia, Mich., Saturday afternoon in the Three Oaks Methodist Church.

Rev. E. J. Brinnon officiated at the double-ring ceremony before an altar decorated with baskets of white gladioli and candelabra with lighted candles. White satin bows marked the pews. Miss Marlene Brewbaker was the organist and Mrs. William Korbel sang.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a ballerina length gown of white nylon and lace over net and taffeta. The fitted bodice of nylon sheer was topped with a bolero jacket of lace with hand-clipped scallops. The jacket was designed with a Peter Pan collar, elbow length sleeves and buttoned in the back. Tiers of ruffled nylon and lace formed the bouffant ballerina length skirt. Her fingertip veil of illusion was caught to a satin headpiece studded with seed pearls and rhinestones. She carried a cascade of white carnations and ivy.

Miss Judi Coffman, New Paris, Ind., a college classmate of the bride, was the maid of honor. She wore a powder blue ballerina length gown of eyelet embroidered nylon over net with a short bolero jacket and a matching nylon shirred cummerbund. Her headpiece was flowers and net in a matching shade of blue and she carried a colonial arrangement of pink carnations.

Alan Berry, brother of the bride, served as best man and ushers were Dennis Scarborough, Benzonia, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Paul Renbarger, Three Oaks, cousin of the bride.

A reception with the Sunday Eveing Club of the church in charge followed in the church dining room.

The couple left on a short honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan before going to Newport, R. I., where he is to report back for Navy duty on Sept. 7. He is stationed aboard the U.S.S. Brownson there.

Mrs. Anderson was graduated from the Three Oaks High School in 1959 and has attended the South Bend College of Commerce, where she completed her course this past week. Seaman Anderson was graduated from the Copemish, Mich., High School in 1957 and has served in the Navy since that time.

Guests attending the wedding and reception came from New Paris, Michigan City, Benzonia, Battle Creek, Marshall, Coldwater, Niles, Buchanan, Galien, Sawyer, New Buffalo and Three Oaks.

Renbarger Clan.

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — The 11th annual reunion of the family of Ellis Renbarger, held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Renbarger in Three Oaks, was attended by 70 members from Michigan City, Grand Rapids, Marshall, Battle Creek, Three Oaks, Buchanan and Galien.

Ellis Renbarger, 75, of Three Oaks, was the oldest person present and Kimberly, 4-week-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Morris, Buchanan, was the youngest. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Havens and children, of Grand Rapids, attended from the greatest distance.

Ellis Renbarger is the honorary president of the clan and other officers elected for the 1916 reunion during the business meeting were: Floyd Renbarger, Buchanan, vice-president; Mrs. Floyd Thorson, Battle Creek, secretary-treasurer, and Mrs. Harold Renbarger, historian. Plans were made to meet next year on the third Sunday in July instead of in August. The place will be the picnic park at the home of Mr.

and Mrs. Lyle Watson near Buchanan. 1960

Mrs. Ethal Renbarger.

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Ethel Renbarger, 70, of 212 S. Elm St., Three Oaks, died at 12:35 p.m. Tuesday in St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City, Ind., following a cerebral hemmorhage suffered shortly before noon the same day. She was born in Kalamazoo, June 11, 1885 and was married on March 18, 1906 in St. Joseph, Mich., to Ellis Renbarger, who survives. Also surviving are four sons, Gilbert and Floyd, both of Buchanan, Mich.; Marshal, and Harold, both of Three Oaks; three daughters, Mrs. Lucille Derop, New Buffalo, Mich.; Mrs. Floyd Thorson, Marshall, Mich., and Mrs. Corwin Berry, Sawyer, Mich.; 26 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren and one brother, Leslie Chilson, Buchanan. She had lived in Three Oaks and Galien since 1908. She was a member of the Three Oaks Methodist Church, and of the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church and of the Olivet Sunday School class of that church. She was also a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Berrien County Rural Letter Carriers Assn. Friends may call in H. C. Connelly Funeral Home, Three Oaks, until noon Thursday, when the body will be taken to the Methodist Church for service there at 3 p.m. Rev. D. C. Turbin, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery.

Monte Dean Renbarger.

Monte Dean Renbarger, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger, Rt. 1, Buchanan, died at 1:50 p.m. Thursday in Pawating Hospital, Niles, where he was born prematurely Tuesday. Besides the parents, the child is survived by a sister, Tanya and two brothers, Tracy and James, all at home, and the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert R. Renbarger and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Henson, all of Buchanan. Committal services were to be conducted at 2 p.m. today in Oak Ridge Cemetery by Elder John Rees of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. 1960

Weed-Renbarger.

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Mary Weed and Ellis Renbarger, both of Three Oaks, were united in marriage at 7 p.m. Saturday in the bride's home at 7 Paw Paw St. Oct 19 1957

Rev. Jack Baumgart, pastor of the Three Oaks Methodist Church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families.

Attending the couple were the bride's youngest daughter, Miss Cecile Weed and the bridegroom's eldest son, Gilbert Renbarger, the latter of Buchanan.

The bride wore a navy blue silk street length dress with matching accessories and had a corsage of red roses.

A reception followed, after which Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger left on a short trip. On their return, they will reside in the bride's home.

Renbarger retired in 1951 after being employed by the Three Oaks Post Office for nearly forty years — as a clerk, assistant postmaster, and as a rural letter carrier. He is presently employed part time in the Andreason Real Estate office.

Relatives attending the wedding and reception came from, Michigan City, Ind., Buchanan, Battle Creek, Sawyer, New Buffalo and Three Oaks.

Three Oaks Couple Wed At Residence

1957

THREE OAKS, Mich. — Mrs. Mary Weed and Ellis Renbarger, well known Three Oaks residents, were united in marriage at a quiet ceremony taking place at 7 p. m. Saturday in the bride's home. The Rev. Jack Baumgart, pastor of the Methodist Church, read the double-ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride's youngest daughter, Miss Cecile Weed, and the bridegroom's oldest son, Gilbert Renbarger, Buchanan, were their attendants.

The bride chose a navy blue street length dress with which she wore matching accessories and a corsage of red roses for the ceremony.

Miss Weed was attired in black and white and had a corsage of pink carnations.

A reception followed the ceremony. A three-tiered wedding cake centered the refreshment table.

After a short wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger will reside in the bride's home at 7 Paw Paw St.

Relatives attending the wedding and reception came from Michigan City, Ind., Buchanan, Battle Creek, Sawyer, New Buffalo and Three Oaks.

Renbarger retired in 1951 after being an employe of the Three Oaks Post Office for nearly 40 years as a clerk, assistant postmaster and as a rural letter carrier. He is presently employed part time in the Andreason real estate office near Saywer.

The Tribune's Special Service 1957

BUCHANAN, Mich. — The altar of the Church of the Nazarene was decorated with baskets of pink and white gladioli and white tapers in candelabra for the wedding of Miss Sally Elaine Renbarger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Renbarger, 709 S. Portage St., Buchanan, and Pfc. Frederick Conrad Phillippi, son of Mrs. Edith Pruett, 409 Fulton St. Buchanan, at 2:30 p.m. Saturday.

Rev. Willis E. Weaver, pastor, read the double ring service.

Miss Janice Mills, Buchanan, was the organist and accompanied Mrs. JoAnne Striegle, Buchanan, sister of the bride, who sang.

The bride wore a street length dress of white lace designed on

MRS. F. C. PHILLIPPI.

princess lines with a short jacket trimmed in white silk moire, and a flared skirt, accented by a white lace picture hat. She carried a colonial bouquet of pink rosebuds.

Her sister, Miss Nancy Renbarger, was maid of honor and her gown of blue lace was made similar to the one worn by the bride. Sheath gowns of blue lace were won by the bridesmaids, Mrs. Phyllis Watson and Miss Imogene Renbarger, the bride's sisters. All three attendants wore headbands of yellow carnations and carried colonial bouquets of the same flowers.

James Phillippi attended his brother as best man and Jack and J. F. Phillippi, also brothers of the bridegroom, were the other male attendants. James Lowery, Buchanan, seated the guests.

Following the ceremony, a reception for 150 guests was held in the parlors of the First Methodist Church. Mrs. Lois Renbarger, the bride's sister-in-law, presided at the guest book, and another sister-in-law, Mrs. Betty Renbarger, was in charge of the gifts. Miss Janice Sinkenga cut the cake and Miss Jackie Virgil and the Misses Martha and Peggy Pruett served.

Mrs. Phillippi was graduated from Buchanan High School last June and Pfc. Phillippi, who was graduated from Buchanan High School in 1956, is an instructor in the Army Radar Repair School at Fort Monmouth, N. J. The couple left Sunday for Eatontown, N. J., where they will live.

BETROTHAL TOLD — Announcement is made by Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Renbarger, 709 S. Portage St., Buchanan, Mich., of the engagement of their daughter, Sally E., to Pvt. Frederick C. Phillippi, son of Mrs. Edith Pruett, 409 Fulton St., Buchanan. The wedding will take place Aug. 24 in the Buchanan Church of the Nazarene. The bride-to-be is a member of the 1957 graduating class of Buchanan High School. Pvt. Phillippi graduated from Buchanan High School and enlisted in the U. S. Army last fall. He is stationed at Fort Monmouth, N. J., attending the Signal Corps radar repair training school. 1957

PLANS WEDDING — Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Renbarger, 709 S. Portage St., Buchanan, Mich., announce the engagement of their daughter, Imogene, to Elton A. Orpurt, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Orpurt, 109 W. Dewey Ave., Buchanan. A fall wedding is being planned. Miss Renbarger graduated from Buchanan High School in 1953 and her fiance was graduated from Buchanan High School and attended Michigan State University, East Lansing. He served in the U.S. Army for 21 months, of which one year was spent on active duty in Korea. He is associated with his father in the plumbing business. 1957

Newlyweds Back Home In Buchanan

The Tribune's Special Service 1957

BUCHANAN, Mich. — Following a wedding trip through Northern Michigan Elton A. Orpurt Jr., and his bride, the former Miss Imogene Renbarger, who were married Saturday evening, Sept. 14 in the First Mehodist Church of Buchanan, are making their home at 418 Arctic St., Buchanan.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Renbarger, 709 South Portage St., Buchanan, and Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Orpurt, 109 Dewey Ave., Buchanan, are the bridegroom's parents.

Decorating the church for the wedding were baskets of gladioli and mums on the altar and lighted tapers against a background of huckleberry greens in the windows. The pastor, Rev. Claud W. Satterlee, read the double ring service. Mrs. LeRoy Randt was the organist and Mrs. Corwin Berry, of Sawyer, Mich., sang "The Lord's Prayer" and "O Promise Me."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace and tulle over blue satin, designed with a Peter Pan collar on the fitted bodice, long pointed sleeves and a bouffant skirt. Her three-quarter length veil and blusher of silk illusion was held in place by a tiara of seed pearls and rhinestones, and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible.

Identical gowns of blue crystalette, fashioned with scoop necklines, cap sleeves, fitted bodices and waltz length skirts, were worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. JoAnne Striegle, and the bridesmaids, Mrs. Phyllis Watson and Miss Nancy Renbarger, sisters of the bride. Matching blue headdresses held their nose-tip veils in place. Mrs. Striegle carried a cascade bouquet of bronze and yellow mums, and the bridesmaids carried similar bouquets of yellow mums.

Donald Carbon, of Buchanan, was best man, and Richard Virgil, of Buchanan, and Robert Orpurt, brother of the bridegroom, seated the guests.

Immediately after the ceremony a reception for 200 guests was held in the church social hall.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were from Pensacola, Fla., Genesee Depot, Wis., Peru, Bourbon and South Bend, Ind., and Allegan, Grand Rapids, Marshall, Battle Creek, Sawyer, Benton Harbor, Three Oaks, Berrien Springs and Niles, Mich.

The bride was graduated from Bucanan High School and Mr. Orpurt, a graduate of the local high school, attended Michigan State University, East Lansing.

The news in the South Bend Tribune of last week stated the death of Mrs. Ida May Martin occurring at the home of her daughter in Chicago. Mrs. Martin was the wife of Wesley Martin now deceased and was very well known here having lived on a farm here many years ago. Three sons and three daughters survive her. The body was brought to the Galien cemetery for burial.

JOAN BERRY

Engaged—Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Berry, 11 Sycamore, announce the engagement of their daughter, Joan Estelle to SN. Dale Kurt Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Anderson of Benzonia, Mich. Miss Berry graduated from Three Oaks high school in June, 1959 and is attending the South Bend College of Commerce. Her fiance, in the U. S. Navy, is aboard the U. S. S. Brownson, out of Newport, R. I. No date has been set for the wedding. Jan 14 1960

MISS JANE RENI[illegible]R.

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich., April 19.—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger have announced the engagement of their daughter, Jane, to Ralph E. Sprague, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Sprague, Three Oaks, Mich. No date has been set for the wedding.

JEAN RENBARGER.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, of Galien, Mich., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Rex Hinman, son of Lee Hinman, of Galien. Miss Renbarger was graduated from the Galien High school and the National Beauty college in Benton Harbor, Mich. Mr. Hinman was graduated from the Galien High school and served four years in the U. S. army with one and one-half years overseas. The wedding will take place in July.

MARGARET RENBARGER.

Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Renbarger, Galien, Mich., announce the engagement of their daughter, Margaret, to Robert Huss son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Huss. Both are graduates of Galien High school. No date has been set for the wedding.

CARL EUGENE MEAD

Carl Eugene Mead, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mead of Buchanan, Mich. was born April 13, 1889, died at the home of his parents, Sunday morning, Nov. 3, 1912, age 23 years, 6 months, 21 days. 1912

Carl leaves a father, mother and one sister Myrtle, wife of Mr. Leigh Smith of Aurora, Ill., and three little nephews. Funeral services were held at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. J. B. Keepers officiating, Interment at Oak Ridge cemetery, Buchanan.

Renbarger Family.

The Tribune's Special Service. 1959

BUCHANAN — The 10th annual reunion of the Ellis Renbarger family was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Renbarger in Three Oaks with 68 members present.

Officers for the 1960 reunion were elected as follows: Ellis Renbarger, of Three Oaks, president; Gilbert Renbarger, of Buchanan, vice-president; Mrs. Phyllis Watson, of Buchanan, secretary - treasurer; Mrs. Kenneth Renbarger, Three Oaks, historian. The officers will select the place and date for next year's reunion.

Ellis Renbarger, 74, was the oldest person present and his great-grandson, Lee, 5-week-old son of Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger of Buchanan, was the youngest. Attending from the greatest distance was Fred Phillippi of Streeter, Ill. Others were present from Michigan City, Ind., and Battle Creek, Marshall, Buchanan and Three Oaks.

Kelley-Crandall. 1956

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich. — Announcement is made of the marriage of Jacqueline Rose Kelley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Kelley, Rt. 2, Three Oaks, Mich., and Daryl C. Crandall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Crandall, Galien.

The wedding took place Dec. 15 in the Galien Methodist Church, Rev. William Des Autels, pastor, officiating. Baskets of seasonal flowers and candelabra decorated the altar. Mrs. Russell Seyfred accompanied Miss Barbara Renbarger, who sang.

The bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace over white satin with a bouffant floor-length skirt, fitted bodice, with nylon pleat insets. She wore a headpiece of pearls and sequins, which held a fingertip veil, and carried a bouquet of roses and white spider mums.

Miss Karen Kelley, Three Oaks, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Elaine Clear, St. Joseph, Mich.; Miss Frances Horak, Three Oaks, and all wore ballerina-length gowns of lace and net over taffeta in varying shades.

Leo Crandall, a brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Jay Fellner, Three Oaks, and Lin VanHoven, St. Joseph, were flower girls. Ushers were Maurice Crandall, Galien, another brother, and Keith Renbarger, Galien, a cousin of the bridegroom.

A reception followed the ceremony in the Union Pier Community Hall, after which the couple left for a wedding trip to Denver, Colo.

The bride is a senior in Three Oaks High School. The bridegroom, a graduate of Pevry Technical Institute of Electronics, Chicago, is at present stationed at Lowry Air Force Base, Denver.

Father Of Crash Victim Kills Self

Jan 17 1963

GALIEN — A despondent father shot himself in the temple with a .38 caliber revolver and was pronounced dead on arrival at Buchanan Community hospital Thursday night at 6:50 p. m.

The death of Bernard William Renbarger, 57, of Cleveland rd., Galien, was ruled suicide by Berrien County medical examiner Russell J. Vastine.

Mrs. Renbarger told sheriff's deputies at the Buchanan substation her husband had been grieving over the death of their daughter, Mrs. Richard (June) Bagarus. The daughter was killed in a truck-car crash in Van Wert, Ohio, Dec. 20.

Mrs. Renbarger said she and her husband had just returned from South Bend, visiting their son, Keith, who is a patient at Osteopathic hospital there.

She said Mr. Renbarger went into a bedroom. She told deputies she heard a loud thump and went into the bedroom to find her husband wounded on the flooor. She said she had not heard the shot.

Mr. Renbarger was born May 13, 1905, in Glendora. He was the son of the late William and Alta Renbarger.

He married the former Faye Most in South Bend April 21, 1928.

He lived all his married life in Galien.

Mr. Renbarger was the recently retired owner of Berrien County Distributors. He was a member of the Niles Elks Lodge and the Three Oaks Masonic Lodge No. 239 F. & A. M.

Besides his wife and son Mr. Renbarger is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Leslie (Beverly) white of Dayton, Ohio; five grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Dolly Crandall of Galien.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Galien. The Rev. Jack Rees and the Rev. Melvin Stoner will officiate.

Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble funeral home, Galien, after 6 p.m. today.

Jan 19 1963

Dr. Leslie White Accepts Post In Ohio Hospital 1960

GALIEN, March 31 — Dr. and Mrs. Leslie R. White and daughters Paula and Pamela, presently of Winslow, Ind., have returned there after visiting relatives and friends in this area.

The family is moving to their new home in Dayton, Ohio, where Dr. White will assume his duties as resident physician in Internal medicine at Grandview hospital.

Dr. White

Dr. and Mrs. White, the latter formerly Miss Beverly Renbarger, both graduated from Galien high school and attended Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo. Mrs. White received her teacher's certificate and Dr. White his BA degree. Mrs. White taught school for four years in Kirksville, Mo., while Dr. White attended the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, where he received his DO degree.

Immediately after completing his internship at McCormick hospital in Moberly, Mo., he entered general practice in Winslow, Ind., where the family has resided for the past six years.

She is a member of Pi Kappa Rho sorority. Her husband is the son of Mrs. Edna White; he is attending Kirksville College of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. The couple will live in Kirksville after a week's trip in the east. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore white Chantilly lace over satin. The fingertip veil of nylon net and French lace fell from a satin halo tiara outlined in seed pearls. She carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Attending the bride were Miss Barbara Renbarger, her sister, maid of honor, and the Misses Patricia Roberts and Joyce Kool, bridesmaids. Miss Renbarger wore pale blue nylon net over satin; Miss Roberts wore pale yellow and Miss Kool, orchid. Raymond Renbarger, Keith Renbarger and Dale Ender attended the bridegroom.

MR. AND MRS. W. RENBARGER.

The Tribune's Special Service. 1947

GALIEN, Mich., Sept. 23.—Mr. and Mrs. William Renbarger, of Galien, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Sunday with open house from 2 until 6 p. m. in their home. Mr. Renbarger was born May 13, 1876, in Galien, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Renbarger and was graduated from Galien High school in 1895. Mrs. Renbarger was born Jan. 1, 1879, in Galien, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Woolley. Both were reared on farms near here and have spent most of their lives in the community.

When first married they lived in Buchanan, Mich., but three years later moved back to Galien to operate a farm for Mr. Renbarger's uncle, John Renbarger. Several years later they moved to Glendora, Mich., where Mr. Renbarger took over management of the creamery. In 1910 they purchased their own farm, two miles northwest of Galien, and lived there until five years ago when Mr. Renbarger retired from farming and they moved to the present home on the Cleveland road. Mr. Renbarger served as treasurer and supervisor for his township several years. They have three children, Mrs. Dolly Crandell, Ernest Renbarger and Bernard Renbarger, all of Galien. Another son, Cecil, died in 1933.

Two other couples, relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger and all of whom attended each other's weddings, were married in the same year, 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wooley, of Galien, celebrated their anniversary June 16, this year. Mr. Woolley is a brother of Mrs. Renbarger. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Salisbury, Niles, Mich., observed their anniversary Sept. 3. Mrs. Salisbury is a sister of Mrs. Fred Woolley.

BERNARD RENBARGER

Bernard William Renbarger, 57, Cleveland Ave., Galien, died last Thursday at 6:45 p.m. soon after arrival at Buchanan Community Hospital. Death was caused by a self-inflicted gun wound, according to medical examiners.

He was born May 14, 1905, in Glendora, the son of William and Alta Renbarger. On April 21, 1928, he married Faye Most in South Bend. She survives as do a daughter, Mrs. Leslie (Bevedly) White of Dayton, Ohio, and a son, Keith Renbarger of Warsaw, Ind., five grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Dollie (Leo) Crandell of Galien.

Mr. Renbarger lived all his married life in Galien. He recently retired as owner of the Berrien County Distributor Co. in Galien. He was a member of the Niles Elks, and of the F. & A. M. No. 239 of Three Oaks.

Services were held Saturday at 2 p.m. in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Galien. Elders Melvin Stoner and Jack Rees officiated. Burial was in Galien Cemetery. Connelly-Noble Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. 1963

MRS. LESLIE WHITE 1949

Miss Beverley Fae Renbarger became the bride Saturday afternoon in the Latter Day Saints church, Galien, Mich., of Leslie White. Elder Jack Rees, of Buchanan, read the double-ring ceremony. Mrs. Phillip Keen was organist and Mrs. Gordon Kraft sang. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Renbarger and is a graduate of Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo.

Weed-Renbarger.

The Tribune's Special Service. 1957

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Mary Weed and Ellis Renbarger, both of Three Oaks, were united in marriage at 7 p.m. Saturday in the bride's home at 7 Paw Paw St.

Rev. Jack Baumgart, pastor of the Three Oaks Methodist Church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families.

Attending the couple were the bride's youngest daughter, Miss Cecile Weed and the bridegroom's eldest son, Gilbert Renbarger, the latter of Buchanan.

The bride wore a navy blue silk street length dress with matching accessories and had a corsage of red roses.

A reception followed, after which Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger left on a short trip. On their return, they will reside in the bride's home.

Renbarger retired in 1951 after being employed by the Three Oaks Post Office for nearly forty years — as a clerk, assistant postmaster, and as a rural letter carrier. He is presently employed part time in the Andreason Real Estate office.

Relatives attending the wedding and reception came from, Michigan City, Ind., Buchanan, Battle Creek, Sawyer, New Buffalo and Three Oaks.

CAR VICTIM'S RITES SUNDAY

Service to Be Held In Galien for Mrs. Bagarus.

1962

Funeral services will be at 4 p.m. Sunday for a South Bend mother of two small children who was killed Thursday in an automobile wreck in which the children also were severely injured.

Mrs. Barbara June Bagarus, 32, of 1516½ Lincoln Way W., died Thursday in a car-truck crash near Van Wert, O., as she and her daughters were en route to Dayton, O., to spend the Christmas holidays with her sister.

The children, Carla, 15 months, and Brenda, 3, are in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne. Carla was reported in poor condition today, and Brenda's condition was reported to be fair.

Mrs. Bagarus was born in Galine June 17, 1930, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Renbarger. She was married June 28, 1957, to Richard Bagarus in Winslow, Ind.

Surviving with the husband and children are the parents, of Galien; the sister, Mrs. Leslie Beverly White, of Dayton; a brother, Keith Renbarger of Warsaw; and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Lydia Most of Galien.

Mrs. Bagarus was graduated from Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, in 1950. Before moving to South Bend three weeks ago, the family lived in Monticello, Ind. Before that, they lived in Toledo, O. The husband recently went to work for the South Bend Street Department.

Mrs. Bagarus was a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Galien.

Services will be in the Galien church at 4 p.m. Sunday, with Elders Jack Rees and Melvin Stoner officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien, after 6 p.m. today and until noon on Sunday, when the body will be taken to the church.

Mrs. Zora Mead. 1921

Mrs. Zora Mead, age 57, 901 Diamond avenue, died Saturday afternoon at 3:45 o'clock following a brief illness with heart disease. She was born in Galien, Mich., April 30, 1864. Surviving are her mother, Mrs. Minerva Davidson, of Detroit, Mich.; two children, Mrs. B. L. Smith, of this city, and Lester D., of Bristol, Ill., and one sister, Mrs. A. C. Fellows, of Detroit. The body will be taken to Buchanan Mich., for funeral services Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Advent Christian church, Rev. R. L. Phillips, of this city, officiating. Burial will be in the cemetery at Buchanan. The body may be viewed Tuesday morning at the residence.

MRS. ELSIE VANTILBURG DIES

Aug 24 1914

Elsie Renbarger, the daughter of Henry and Louisa Renbarger, was born September 23, 1861, at Galien, Mich. and died at the home of her son, Schuyler Vantilburg, at South Bend, Ind. August 21st at the age of 52 years, 10 months and 28 days.

November 17, 1878 she was united in marriage to Martin L. Vantilburg. To this union were born three children: Mr. Schuyler Vantilburg of South Bend, Ind., Mrs. Luella Chevrie of Three Oaks, Mich. and Mrs. Clifford Sutton of New Carlisle, Ind; all of whome survive her.

The deceased leaves one sister and four brothers: Mrs. L. G. Bissel, Mr. James Renbarger and Mr. W. S. Renbarger of Galien, Mich: Mr. John Renbarger of Kalamazoo, Mich. and Mr. George Renbarger of LaGrand, Iowa. Also one little granddaughter, Lelia Sutton.

A large concourse of friends and relatives attended the funeral services which were held from the Saints church at Galien, Mich; Monday, August 24th. Rev. Ferris officiating. Interment was in Galien Cemetery.

NILES MAN, [illegible] DIES IN AUTO

Body Is Discovered by Son; Coroner in Probe.

1947

The Tribune's Special Service.

NILES, Mich., March 27.—Guy W. Thompson, aged 62, was found dead at 6:30 p. m. Tuesday in the garage at his residence, 603 North Sixth street. His body was discovered in his automobile by a son, Everett. The engine of the car was running. An investigation is being conducted by Coroner William Pifer of Niles.

Mr. Thompson was born Aug. 8, 1883, a Galien township, Berrien county. He came to Niles in 1917 from Three Oaks and was employed here as a yard conductor by the New York Central system. Surviving are his widow, Lennie; the following children: Harold, Elton, Earl, Everett and Mrs. Esther Conrad, Niles, Leonard, Sturgis, and Mrs. Jean Purnalis, Barron Lake; two brothers, Clayton, of Jackson, Mich., and Lloyd, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and a step-brother, Fred Solloway, Niles.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Pifer funeral home with Rev. Theo Eisen, paster of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church, officiating. Burial will be made in Silver brook cemetery.

GALIEN DEATH RULED SUICIDE

Bernard Renbarger Shoots Self In Head.

Jan 17 1963

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN — Bernard Renbarger, 57, whose daughter was killed in a traffic accident Dec. 20, took his own life Thursday night by shooting himself in the head with a .38-caliber revolver, according to Berrien County Medical Examiner Russell J. Vastine Jr.

Berrien County sheriff's officers said Renbarger shot himself in the front bedroom of his home at about 7:15 p.m., shortly after he and his wife had returned from a trip to South Bend. Deputies said the family reported that Renbarger had been despondent since his daughter's death.

The daughter, Mrs. Barbara June Bagarus, 32, of 1516½ Lincoln Way W., South Bend, was killed in a car-truck crash near Van Wert, O., as she and her two small daughters were en route to Dayton, O., to spend the Christmas holidays with relatives.

Pronounced Dead at Hospital.

Renbarger was pronounced dead on arrival at Buchanan Community Hospital.

He was born May 14, 1905, in Glendora, Mich. On April 21, 1928 in South Bend, he married the former Faye Most, who survives, along with his daughter, Mrs. Leslie White, Dayton, O.; his son, Keith, Warsaw; five grandchildren, and his sister, Mrs. Leo Crandell, Galien.

He was a member of the Niles Elks Lodge and of Masonic Lodge 239, Three Oaks.

He was the retired owner of the Berrien County Distributing Co. Friends may call after 6 p.m. today in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, with Elders Jack Rees and Melvin Stoner officiating. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Jan 19 1946 3

PLAN 50TH WEDDING OBSERVANCE—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger of Galien will observe their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house in their home from 2:30 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. The couple have lived most of their lives in the Galien area, where he has been a farmer. Previously he was postmaster for 23 years. They have six children, Mrs. Ralph Sprague of Three Oaks, Mrs. Rex Hinman and Mrs. Leroy Shepardson of Carlton, and Clayton and Richard, both of near Galien. There are 13 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. April 12 1959

NOTE GOLDEN WEDDING—An open house from 3 to 5 p. m. Sunday in the Methodist Church, Three Oaks, Mich., will mark the 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Renbarger, Three Oaks. Mrs. Renbarger is the former Ethel Chilson, Galien, Mich. The couple has resided in Three Oaks and Galien all but one year of their married life. Mr. Renbarger retired in 1951 after over 40 years with the Three Oaks Post Office. The couple is active in the Three Oaks Methodist Church and the Berrien County Rural Letter Carriers Assn. The Renbargers have seven children, Gilbert and Floyd, of Buchanan, Mich.; Mrs. Lucille DeRop, New Buffalo, Mich.; Mrs. Floyd Thorson, Marshall, Mich.; Mrs. Corwin Berry, Sawyer, Mich., and Marshall and Harold Renbarger, both of Three Oaks. They have 26 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. March 5

HERMAN NEWBERG.

LESTER RENBARGER.

Herman Newberg, 308 South Third street, Niles, Mich., is the Republican nominee for alderman of the Third ward in Niles and will oppose Lester Renbarger, 1638 Broadway, at the spring election April 1. Mr. Renbarger is the present democratic alderman and is completing his first term as a member of the Niles city council.

NILES NEWS. 1922

The Tribune's Special Service.

NILES, Mich., Jan. 22.—Funeral services for Kenneth Renbarger, who died Sunday morning at Epworth hospital in South Bend, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the residence of Mrs. Renbarger's parents, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Dever, 305 North Fifth street. A service will also be held in the church at Galien Wednesday afternoon. Burial will take place in Galien. Mr. Renbarger was 39 years old. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Renbarger, of Galien, who survive. He was married in February, 1921, in Florida, to Miss Lila Moran, of this city, a daughter of Mrs. O. A. Dever, who survives him as does also one brother, Ellis Renbarger, who is assistant postmaster in Three Oaks, Mich. Mr. Renbarger was a well known young farmer of the country south of Galien. He had been in Epworth hospital for four weeks prior to his death. The immediate cause of death was heart disease.

ROSS MARTIN.

Nancy Hill, daughter of Henry and Mabel Vantilburgh, was born in Preble County, Ohio, October 6, 1843, and departed this life on January 27, 1925, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 20 days. She was the oldest of seven children. Three sisters and one brother, namely, Miss Lida Vantilburgh, Mrs. Mabel Sarff and Sanford Vantilburgh, all of Greenville, O. Her other three sisters as well as her father and mother passed away several years ago. She came to Darke county with her parents at the age of two years, where they settled in the woods on what is known as the Vantilburgh farm, two miles southwest of Greenville. She was united in marriage to Rudolph Parent in the year 1868. No children were born to this union. Mr. Parent departed this life in the year of 1877. In the year of 1881, on September 3rd, she was united in marriage to Harvey Hill of Palestine, and was a mother to his four motherless children, of whom three are now living, namely: Mrs. P. A. Morton of Walnut Park, Calif., Mrs. H. L. Throp of Greenville, and Mrs. G. S. Throp of Haiti. To this union were born three children, namely: Ira N. Hill, who passed away in 1900, in Palestine, Mrs. O. V. Metzear of New Madison, Ohio, and Mrs. E. C. Sellman of Lynwood, Calif. In the year of 1887 she joined the Universalist church at Palestine, Ohio, under the pastorate of Rev. S. T. Carlton and remained a faithful member until she was called home.

In the year 1915, in August, she and her husband, with Mrs. Sellman and son Harvey came to California and built a comfortable home and have made a host of friends.

She leaves to mourn her departure a husband, one brother, two sisters, two daughters, three stepdaughters, eleven grandchildren and a host of friends both in Ohio and California. Whoever she met was her friend.

The last three weeks of her life she was confined to a chair; she could not lie down. One-half hour before the end came she called, "Oh, Good Lord, take me away. I am ready." At her side were her husband and daughter Cora and Dr. Chrisman.

The funeral services were held in the Community church in Lynwood, Calif., on Thursday, January 29th, at 2 p. m. Sermon by Rev. John P. Barker. The remains were laid to rest in the Mausoleum Park at Compton, Calif.—Contributed.

MRS. FLOYD RENBARGER.

Miss Margaret Doughton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Doughton, and Floyd Renbarger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Renbarger, all of Galien, Mich., were united in marriage Dec. 24 by Elder J. W. McKnight in the McKnight home, Galien. They were attended by Miss Katherine Kane and Harold Renbarger, brother of the bridegroom. Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger are graduates of the Galien High school. They are residing in the Blakeslee apartments. Mr. Renbarger is employed by the Clark Equipment company in Buchanan.

ENJOYING FLOWERS—Springtime is flower time in Florida and especially in Winter Haven, where Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Renbarger have been vacationing from 7 Paw Paw St., Three Oaks, Especiallly attractive are the floral displays at nearby beautiful Cypress Gardens. april 27 1961

Albert E. Roundy, 64, died Monday noon in Mercy hospital, Benton Harbor, Mich. He had spent his life in Galien township and was a member of the Hills Corners Christian church and the Odd Fellows lodge in Glendora. Surviving are his widow, Ida, and two children, Lola and Lester, at home. Funeral services at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the home, six miles northwest of Buchanan, and 2:30 p. m. in the Hills Corners church, Rev. Paul Carpenter, of Buchanan, officiating. Burial in Weesaw township cemetery. 1926

april 12 MR. AND MRS. CARL RENBARGER 1951

GALIEN, April 6—The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger of Galien will be celebrated with an open house on Sunday, April 12, in their home in the village.

All relatives, neighbors and friends are invited to attend the open house from 2:30 to 5 p. m. and the couple hs requested that there be no gifts.

Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger have lived nearly all of their married life in this area. For the first few years, Mr. Renbarger worked on the railroad then they moved to the farm south of town where they lived until they moved to their present home. Mr. Renbarger has been the local postmaster for nearly 23 years. He also served as township supervisor for several years.

Mr. and Mrs. Renbarger have six children, Mrs. Ralph (Jayne) Sprague of Three Oaks, Mrs. Rex (Jean) Hinman, Mrs. Leroy (Ruth) Shepardson, Carlton, Clayton and Richard Renbarger, all residing in and around Galien. There are 13 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Before her marriage, Mrs. Renbarger was Miss Mildred Smith, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Smith.

ROSS J. MARTIN DIES OF HEART ATTACK IN HOME

Ross J. Martin, aged 56, of 204 East Donald street, special representative in the new business department of the State Finance corporation, died suddenly of a heart attack at 8 p. m. Wednesday in his home.

ROSS J. MARTIN.

Mr. Martin was at one time Huppmobile agent in South Bend. During world war No. II he worked for the Bendix Aviation corporation and for two years was in South Africa as a civilian employe for Bendix, working with the army air force.

He was born in Dayton, Mich., Nov. 9, 1889, and came here from Galien, Mich., 40 years ago. On July 25, 1917, in South Bend, he married Miss Leona Fickenscher, who survives. Other survivors are two daughters, Miss Dolores Mae, at home, and Mrs. Henry Strickland, Westminster, S. C.; three sisters, Mrs. Estella Finey, Mrs. Belle Worthington and Mrs. Goldie Harnish, all of South Bend, and a brother, Clyde, Savannah, Ga. Friends may call in the Hay funeral home tonight and until funeral services there at 2 p. m. Saturday. Rev. Robert M. Selle, D. D., pastor of St. Paul's Memorial Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery. 1946

Mr. Martin was a member of Bendix post No. 284, American legion; St. Joseph lodge No. 45, F. & A. M.; South Bend Scottish Rite; Four Lakes Country club; South Bend Shrine club and Mizpah temple, Fort Wayne.

MISS BEVERLY RENBARGER.

1949 Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Renbarger, Galien, Mich., announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Beverly Fae, to Leslie R. White, son of Mrs. Edna White, Galien. Miss Renbarger and her fiance attend western Michigan college, Kalamazoo, where she is a member of Pi Kappa Rho sorority. The wedding is tentatively set for late summer.

CONDUCTOR, 76, STILL ON JOB

Ross J. Bulla Says He's Not Ready To Retire.

"When my left foot won't follow the right one. That's the only time I'll retire."

And on that note, 76-year-old Ross J. Bulla eagerly started his 61st year with the New York Central system. He has been on the job as passenger conductor for the last 40 years and loves it.

The tall, husky Bulla, who began railroading May 30, 1891, "just to earn some money," said he has been happy in his work.

"I've gotten a lot of interest and a big kick out of my job," he said. "You don't ever get stale on a job like mine, because you never get the same train or the same kind of passengers. The variety makes the job attractive."

Started as Timekeeper.

Bulla started with the railroad as a timekeeper in an Elkhart, Ind., roundhouse at 10 cents an hour. Then he became call boy, office clerk, fireman, brakeman, freight conductor and finally, in 1911, passenger conductor.

He met his wife, Alice, on a run from Chicago to Toledo, O., and proposed to her before the end of the trip. They were married three months later and consider themselves "as happy as any one."

The quick-moving septegenarian holds the highest seniority in the western division of the railroad. Only two men in the system hold greater seniority.

He works on two of the railroad's crack trains, the Twentieth Century Limited from Toledo to Chicago, and the Commodore Vanderbilt from Chicago to Toledo.

On his 60th anniversary with the N. Y. C. he received letters from railway officials who praise his long and faithful service.

Avid Baseball Fan.

The veteran trainman, an avid baseball fan, "likes to just sit around and read and play cards" on his time off. He was born near Hudson lake, near New Carlisle, this county. He moved to Elkhart when he was six and to South Bend in 1939.

Great responsibilities come with being a conductor, he says and one learns a lot of psychology it's just the odds and ends that make trouble," he philosophizes.

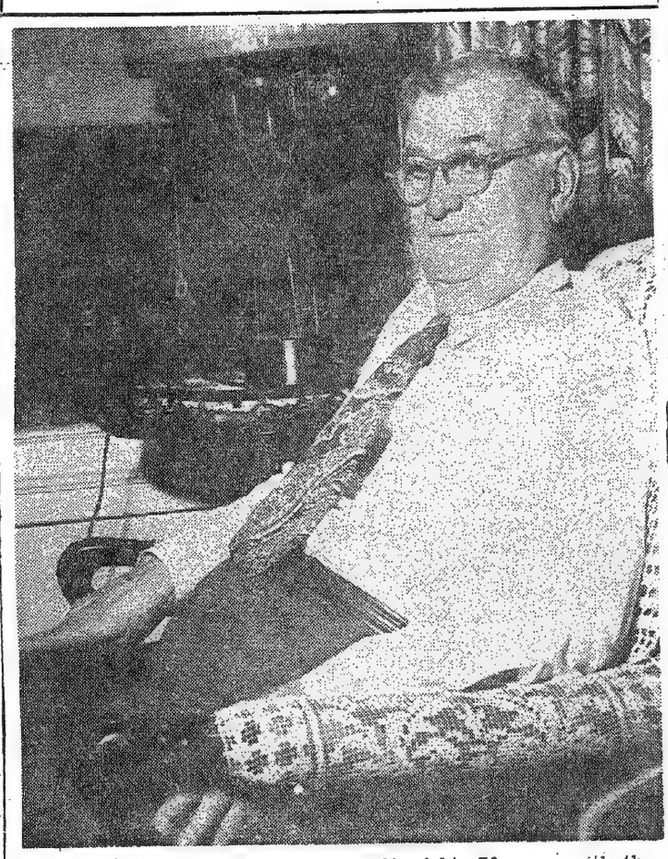
Bulla has rubbed shoulders with such personalities as Herbert Hoover, Billie Burke, James Farley, Mae West and Margaret O'Brien and the late Al Jolson. Fine people," he says.

"We used to wear a long spiked-tailed coat when we were conductors way back," he said. "But today uniforms are more comfortable and so is the job."

Bulla has never been in a wreck, but there have been traffic accidents with his trains that means death for 15 persons.

The father of two daughters, Bulla has three grandsons.

60 YEARS WITH RAILROAD.



Ross J. Bulla, who has served 60 of his 76 years with the New York Central system, relaxes in his home at 2614 Hemlock place. He began with the company May 30, 1891, as a timekeeper at Elkhart, Ind., and has spent the last 40 years as a passenger conductor. He's starting his 61st year confidently, and says he won't retire until his legs give out.

—Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

1957

Obituary. 1910

Mrs. Mary Jane Bulla was born Feb. 2, 1852, north of New Carlisle, and died June 4, 1910, aged 58 years, 4 months and 2 days. She was married Feb. 2, 1874, to B. D. Bulla, at New Carlisle. There were four children, R. J., G. W. and Blanche and Maude, who died in infancy. She is survived by her husband, two sons and one daughter, all of this city, also a sister, Mrs. Clara Sheeley, of New Carlisle, and a brother, W. W. Petre of Three Rivers.—Wednesday Elkhart Truth.

Mrs. Anna Carson. 1910

The sudden death of Mrs. Anna Carson at her home south of town on Wednesday last came as a shock to her many friends here. Mrs. Carson had been ill for about two weeks with what the attending phys[illegible] Dr. Mealy, diagnosed as typhoid fever. [illegible]e seemed no worse on that morning; [illegible]ed for a cup of coffee for her breakfast Her daughter-in-law, Mrs. R. C. Sutton, left the room to procure it for her. Returning in about five minutes she was shocked to find Mrs. Carson lying on the floor in an unconscious state. Dr. Mealy was at once sent for and help summoned. Mrs. Carson regained consciousness long enough to stand upon her feet and answer questions addressed to her as she was helped into bed. But she soon lapsed into unconsciousness again and died in a few minutes. Dr. Mealy, who arrived just before she died, pronounced her death due to a paralytic stroke.

Anna Strock, daughter of Aaron and Sarah Winfield Strock, was born in Newton township, Trumbull county, O., Oct. 23, 1846, and died Oct. 26, 1910, aged 64 years and 3 days. When quite young she moved with her parents to Missouri, where they lived for several years. Later they moved to Michigan.

She was married to William Sutton in 1873. To this union five children were born, three of whom survive her, R. C. Sutton and Winifred Lawrence, of Newton Falls, and Bernice Huntsman, of Gary, Ind. Mr Sutton died in 1891 and in 1893 she was married to John G. Carson of Berlin. Mr. Carson died in 1899

She was a member of the Christian church of this place and had been in attendance many years. The funeral was held at her late residence on Friday last, Undertaker D.M. Bailey being in charge. The pallbearers were, her son, R. C. Sutton four sons-in-law, Lee Huntsman, Clyde Maurer, Frank Beek and Ad. Lawrence, and a brother-in-law, Lafayette Carson. Rev. D. J. White, assisted by Rev. C. B. Stevens, conducted the service. Mr. White is a long-time friend of the family and spoke feelingly of the deceased. The W. R. C., of which she was a member, held brief services at the grave.

Mrs. Carson was a singular [illegible] woman, whom everyone [illegible] to admire for her many virtues [illegible] sadly missed, not only by [illegible] ily, but by a large circle of friends.

OBITUARY.

1937

Christian C. Solloway.

Christian Charles Solloway, aged 52, of 2215 North Huey street, died at 7:30 p. m. Tuesday in his residence after a week's illness. He was born in Laporte county Feb. 2, 1885, and came to South Bend 30 years ago. He was married Feb. 22, 1912, in Granger, this county, to Mildred McCollough, who survives. He was a foreman at Singer Manufacturing company for six years and an employe of Whitcomb & Keller five years. For the last three years he was labor foreman at Highland cemetery. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons, Charles and Robert, and two daughters, Clarellan and Mrs. Eleanor Beard, all at home; two sisters, Mrs. Nina Fritz and Mrs. Louisa Hooton, and a brother, John Solloway, all of South Bend. The body may be viewed at the residence from tonight until noon Friday. The funeral will be held in First Spiritual Church of Prayer, Harrison avenue and Lindsey street, at 2 p. m. Friday. Mrs. Bessie Wells, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Highland cemetery.

Howard W. Fritz.

Howard W. Fritz, 2102 N. Olive St., died at 9:45 a.m. Friday in his residence. Mr. Fritz was a former truck driver, retiring in 1952 because of illness. He was born in South Bend July 10, 1887. In South Bend in 1908 he married Nina Solloway, who survives along with a sister, Mrs. Harvey King, of South Bend. Friends may call after 7 p.m .today in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home until the services there at 2 p.m. Monday. Rev. E. Richard Haley, pastor of Epworth Memorial Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery. Aug 7 1952

1952

Funeral Notes.

FRITZ — Pall bearers for Howard W. Fritz, 71, of 2102 N. Olive St., who died Friday, will be James E. Solloway, Byron Solloway, Robert L. Solloway, Victor E. Simon, David Hooton, and Wadsworth Ewers. The service will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home.

Charles Solloway. 1941

Charles Solloway, age 66, of Olive and Wilson streets, died Thursday afternoon at 12:10 o'clock in the residence after a day's illness. He was born in New Carlisle, this county, June 16. 1861, and came to this city from New Carlisle 21 years ago. His marriage to Miss Florinda Ackerman took place in New Carlisle Dec. 4, 1882. Surviving him are four children: Christian Charles Solloway, John Ellis Solloway, Mrs. Nina C. Fritz and Miss Nautta Louisa Solloway, of this city, and one sister, Mrs. Julia Sutton, of Nebraska. The body may be viewed at the residence.

Card of Thanks. 1904

I wish to express my most sincere thanks to the many friends and neighbors for their acts of kindness and sympathy during the last sickness and death of my father, Solomon Long.

MRS. WM. SOLLOWAY.

Mrs. Charles Solloway.

Mrs. Florinda Solloway, age 64, of Olive street and Wilson avenue, died Tuesday night at 11 o'clock in her home after an illness of three months. She was born in Ohio Jan. 20, 1863, the daughter of Christian and Beatta Ackerman and came to Indiana 63 years ago. On Dec. 4, 1883 she married Charles Solloway, in Galien, Mich. Mrs. Solloway is survived by her husband, four children, Christian C. Solloway, Mrs. Nina C. Fritz, John E. Solloway and Mrs. Beatta Hooten, of South Bend; and five sisters, Mrs. Louis Haverstock, of Milford, Neb.; Mrs. Martha McDuffee, Mrs. Olive Beaning and Mrs. Beatta Holmes, of South Bend, and Mrs. Elizabeth Paddock, of Los Angeles, Calif. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2.30 o'clock in the residence. Burial will be in Eighland cemetery.

The marriage of Miss Netta Ida Creps, of Denver, Colo., and Harry Whitcomb, a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Witcomb of this city, now of Corona, Cal., will take place, Wednesday, Feb. 26 at the home of Mr. Whitcomb's grandmother, Mrs. George Fink, of Corona. Miss Crepe formerly lived in South Bend.

Pioneer Resident Dies

The many friends of Mrs. Grace E. Miller were shocked and grieved by her sudden death Wednesday morning, June 28. Although Mrs. Miller had been in poor health ever since the death of her husband, John Miller, two years ago, her passing away was unexpected. Death resulted from a stroke and followed after several days of coma.

Mrs. Miller was born near New Carlisle, Jan. 1, 1872 and most of her life was spent on the farm north of the lake. Her marriage to John Miller took place in LaPorte, Dec. 27, 1892. She had resided several years in New Carlisle where she was a helpful and loyal member of the Methodist church. Mrs. Miller was a member of the Eastern Star and also of several local clubs and gorups. Always active in social work she had a host of friends who are saddened by her death.

Surviving her are three children, Mrs. Kitty Wade, librarian at the New Carlisle Library; Mrs. Phyllis Hibbs of South Bend, and Dr. Frank Miller of Converse, Ind.; a foster daughter, Mrs. Jane Garoutte of Middlebury, Ind., and a brother, Frank Walker, of New Carlisle.

The body was taken to the Doyle Funeral Chapel. Funeral services were set for Friday at 2 p. m., at the Methodist church, Rev. Balsey officiating, and interment to be at the New Carlisle cemetery.

The Gazette joins with her many friends here in extending sincere sympathy to bereaved family.

NEW CARLISLE — Mrs. Grace E. Miller, aged 67, of New Carlisle, died at 2:45 a. m. today in her home after a five days' illness. She was born near New Carlisle Jan. 1, 1872, and had spent her life here. Her marriage to John Miller took place in Laporte Dec. 27, 1892. Mr. Miller died two years ago. Surviving are three children, Mrs. Kitty Wade, of New Carlisle; Mrs. Phyllis Hibbs, South Bend, and Dr. Frank Miller, Converse, Ind.; a foster daughter, Mrs. Jane Garoutte, Middlebury, Ind., and a brother, Frank Walker, of New Carlisle. The body was taken to the Doyle funeral chapel. Friends may call at the Miller residence after 2 p. m. Thursday. Funeral services at 2:30 p. m. Friday in the Methodist church, Rev. Homer Balsley officiating. Burial in New Carlisle cemetery. Mrs. Miller was one of the most prominent residents of New Carlisle.

Robert Rutledge. 1941

Robert Rutledge, age 68, of 316 North St. Louis boulevard, died of acute indigestion Wednesday morning at the Rutledge resort at Barron lake, Michigan. He was born near Niles, Mich., in 1855 and came to South Bend about 40 years ago. He is survived by his wife, Harriet. The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Lipp, 502 North Fifth street, Niles, and burial will be in Niles cemetery.

Obituary.

OBADIAH WALKER.

The Walker family came from Lincolnshire, England, and settled in the town of Boston, Mass., at the beginning of the eighteenth century, and Edward Walker, of the second generation born in America, was born in Charleston, Mass., in 1760. His son, Obadiah Walker, Sr., was born in Massachusetts in 1789. Obadiah Walker, Jr., the subject of this sketch, was born in Cotton township, Switzerland county, Indiana, March 31, 1823. He moved to Iowa in 1837, while that country was yet new, purchased a claim and settled in Louisa county. He was married to Mary Stevens on June 7, 1849. Two children were born to them; Edwin, who died in infancy, and Mary, who afterward became the wife of Cyrus Cowgill and died Dec. 9, 1872. Deceased removed to Sonoma, California, in 1853. His wife died while on the journey to that place, on August 8, and was buried in what is now Humbolt county, Nevada. From California he removed to St Joseph county, Indiana, in 1857, and on the 28th of September, of that year, was married to Jane Rilla Solloway. Four children were born to them. They removed to Hudson township, Laporte county, in February, 1859, and purchased the farm where he has since resided. He served three years in the Union army, during the civil war, in Co. B, 73rd Reg. Ind. volunteers.

He died June 22, 1901, aged 78 years, 2 months and 22 days, leaving a wife and four children; Charles, Frank and Mrs. Grace Miller, of Hudson township, and Major, of New Carlisle. A half brother, Henry Ranstead, of Terre Coupee, also survives him.

The funeral services were held at the family residence, Monday afternoon, under the auspices of the G. A. R., Rev. David Francis officiating. Interment at the New Carlisle cemetery.

M. D. Solloway.

Major Daniel Solloway was born in Gloucestershire, England, Dec. 19, 1830, and died at his late residence in Hudson township, Sept. 16, 1902, aged 71 years, 8 months and 27 days. He emigrated to America with his parents in M[illegible] 1832, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio. He was married May 18, 1850, to Isabel Hodgson, of the same place. They moved to Hudson township, Ind., the same year. To this union were born seven children. The five who survive him are: William Solloway, of Hudson township, Ind., Mrs. Dora Thompson, of Three Oaks, Mich., Mrs. George Norman, of Fairbanks, Neb., Mrs. Robert Rutledge and Mrs. Isabel West, of South Bend, Ind. Mrs. Solloway died July 10, 1867.

On Feb. 15, 1868, he was married to Christine Klinger. To this union six children were born. The two that survive him are Mrs. Elizabeth West, of Rolling Prairie, Ind., and Mrs. Schuyler Vantillburd, of Galien, Mich.

He was one of the family of nine children. Seven sisters who survive him are Mrs. Winfred Fenton, of Galien, Mich., Mrs. Grace Lathrop, Mrs. Emma Bennitt and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Cleveland, O., Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton, and Mrs. Jane Walker, of Hudson township, Mrs. Sarah Fletcher, of Gainesville, Ga.

Mr. Solloway was a man of sterling qualities and honored by all who knew him.

The funeral services were held at the Maple Grove church this morning, af 10 o'clock, Rev. A. L. Miller officiating. Interment at Maple Grove cemetery.

Mortuary Record

ELISHA DYER.

Elisha Dyer, an old and respected resident of this city died Wednesday.

Elisha Dyer was born October 8, 1814, Onondaga county, N. Y. Came to Atwater, Ohio, in 1837, and was married to Sarah Sutton, April 20, 1842. Ten years later, he and his wife and two children, Edgar and Francis, moved into St. Joseph County, Ind., and settled on a small farm in Madison township, at which place they resided about two years. In 1854 Mr. Dyer sold his farm in Madison township, and moved with his family on a farm he had purchased in Hudson township, Laporte County, It was about this time that his little boy Edgar died. The only other child was Mrs. Francis C. Long, who died Dec. 19, 1866, aged 22 years. He leaves two grand-children, Edward Long and Ida Solloway, also seven great-grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Dyer lived on this farm over thirty-seven years. Mrs. Dyer died in January 1892. Soon after his wife's death, Mr. Dyer sold his farm and has resided in New [illegible]le the greater part of his time [illegible]nce. Elisha Dyer died March 9, 1898 at the home of S. L. Argabrite, which was a home to him for the last three years, where also he was confined in his last illness of three weeks, aged 83 years 5 months and 1 day. He possessed sterling qualities of character. All could depend upon his word. He was strictly honest in his dealings with his fellow men and was greatly respected and esteemed by all his friends and acquaintances.

Owing to his sad bereavement, his loss of hearing, partial loss of eyesight and his paralytic affliction, his many friends during the last few years could hardly recognize in him that jolly, cheerful and companionable "Uncle Dyer" of former years; who used to tell us those funny stories, and cheer us with the many soul-stirring and patriotic songs of the "ye olden time." We shall ever remember him for the many good and kindly acts done in the past.

1941 Mrs. Harriet Rutlidge.

Mrs. Harriet Rutlidge, aged 82, of 316 North St. Louis boulevard, died in Epworth hospital at 2 a. m. today after a week's illness. She was born in Laporte county, Indiana, April 27, 1860, and came here 50 years ago. She was married in Galien, Mich., in 1880 to Robert Rutlidge, who died 20 years ago. She leaves a sister, Mrs. Isabel West, South Bend, and two half sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth West, Chicago, and Mrs. Laura Vantilburg, New Carlisle, this county. Friends will be received Wednesday in the L. H. Orvis funeral home and until the funeral there at 4 p. m. Thursday. Burial will be in Silver Brook cemetery, Niles, Mich. Mrs. Rutlidge was a member of First Baptist chur[illegible]

Contest the Dyer Will.

Ida Solloway, through Attorney Crabill, has entered complaint against Edward Long, Sadie Creps, Nettie Creps, W. H. Deacon and the trustees of the New Carlisle cemetery, asking that the will of Elisha Dyer be declared invalid as he is alleged to have been of unsound mind at the making. The contest is made for the reason that the New Carlisle cemetery is given $200 and Sadie and Nettie Creps $100.

1894

NILES POLICE FETE CAPTAIN ON RETIREMENT

The Tribune's Special Service.

NILES, Mich. — Capt. Fred Solloway, who retires from the Niles Police Dept. today after almost 30 years of service, was honored Tuesday evening at a dinner in the Elk's Temple.

SOLLOWAY.

Solloway's service on the department would have reached the 30-year mark in October He was the oldest member of the force and had the longest continuous service.

Capt. Solloway was presented with a gold retirement badge Tuesday evening by Richard VanTuyl, president of the Niles Lodge, Fraternal Order of Police. Kenneth Ball presided at the dinner, and Leo Swinehart, chairman of the Niles Board of Public Safety delivered the principal address.

1957

Miss Mary Jane Walker. 1962

Miss Mary Jane Walker, 40, of Walker Rd., Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 12:05 a.m. Tuesday of heart failure in Memorial Hospital, shortly after her admittance there. She was born June 2, 1922, in New Carlisle and had lived in this vicinity all her life. She was a member of Maple Grove Church, of the Ladies Aid Society of that church, and of the Happy Homemakers Home Demonstration Club of Hudson Twp. She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Catherine Walker of New Carlisle; two brothers, Charles and George of New Carlisle; one sister, Mrs. Margaret Kelley, of New Carlisle, and nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Rev. Thomas Ramsby, pastor of Maple Grove Church, will officiate. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery.

Capt. Fred Solloway, Niles police department, 410 North 11th street: "All our courts operate on fast time now and we find it's much more convenient. Then, too, the extra daylight gives a man time to mess around after work. I have a big yard and garden and like to fish in the summer."

FRED SOLLOWAY.

MORTUARY RECOR

Jane Rilla Walker.

Jane Rilla Solloway was born Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1837 and di[ed] at her home in Hudson township, Jan. 12, 1908, aged 70 years, 4 months and 12 days. She was one of a large family of eleven children whose parents came from England in 1832 and settled on a farm which now is a part of Cleveland. Of this large family two died in infancy and one son, Lee Solloway, died in August, 1874, and the seven daughters and one son lived to a good old age. Major D. Solloway died in Sept. 1902 and Mrs. Emma Bennitt in July, 1907. The sisters who survive her are Mrs. Winnifred Fenton, Mrs. Sarah Fletcher and Mrs. David Appleton, of near New Carlisle and Mrs. Grace Lathrop and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Cleveland.

When eleven years of age she went to live in Cleveland and during her residence there was a constant member of the Baptist church and Sunday school. One of her classmates and acquaintances in this church was John D. Rockefeller. She united with this church when sixteen years of age and in all her after life she remai[ned] true to her early faith.

When nineteen years of ag[e] she came to Indiana and Sept. 28, 1857 she was married to Obadiah Walker and went to live on Terre Coupee prai[rie]. One year later they came to Hudson township, where they have since resided. Being among the early settlers they endured the many hardships incident to pioneer life. The four children born to this union are all living. They are Charles Walker, Frank Walker and Mrs. Grace Miller, of Hudson township and Major Walker, of New Carlisle. The husband and father died June 22, 1901. 1908

Her's has been an active, useful life, always busy, always ready with help and sympathy in times of sickness and trouble. She was a devoted mother, no sacrifice being too great which she could make for her children. She had been in poor health the last five years and Sept. 18 was stricken with paralysis from which she never recovered. During her long residence here she has made many friends who will remember her [for] her [k]ind acts of kindness. [She] leaves [three] daughters, [seven] grandchildren, [one] great grandchild and her four children to mourn the loss of one of the kindest and best of mothers.

"We know she has gone to the l[and] of her rest
Then why should our hearts be so sad,
We know she has gone where the weary are blest,
And the mourner looks up and is glad."

The funeral services were held at the residence Tuesday afternoon at one o'clock, Rev. C. B. Black officiated. Interment at the New Carlisle cemetery. A large number of friends and relatives were present at the obsequies.

Dec Hotel Has New Landlord. 1909

Major Walker has purchased the Hotel Carlisle from Josiah Britton and is now in possession. It is also stated that Britton has disposed of his resort at Hudson lake to Michigan City parties.

Frank Walker will leave for California Monday.

DIED.

CRAIG—Mary M., relict of James Craig, August 17, 1905, aged 78 years. Funeral at residence, 70 Mentor ave., Saturday, August 19, at 2 p. m., standard. Burial private.

MORTUARY RECORD.

Gottlieb Klingler. 1909

Gottlieb Klingler was born in Wurtemburg, Germany on Sept. 27, 1827 and died at his home in New Carlisle, Ind., at 8 o'clock Tuesday evening at the age of 83 years. He came to this country in 1854, landing in Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained for two years, after which he came directly to New Carlisle, where he located and has since resided. He was employed as a cooper for several years, but later purchased some land and engaged in truck farming. He retired from active work about 20 years ago, but he was always busy even to the time of his death.

He was married in 1854 to Miss Fredericka Rexinger, who died in 1884.

He was educated both in English and German, having taught himself in English. He was very fond of literature and kept himself well informed. In his well worn German bible was marked his favorite verse, 38 chapter Isaiah 17th verse, which he made request should be his funeral text. He united with the German Evangelical church more than forty years ago. Meetings were being held in the first district schoolhouse built in New Carlisle, situated on the present sit[e] of th[e] Mark Brummitt residence. He made his way to the front confessing Jesus as Lord and Ma[s]ter, then facing the audience, with his right arm he beckoned to his loved wife and she too made the good confession and together they journeyed true and faithful as long as her life was spared, and since her death he was still a faithful, humble servant.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Amelia Leyda, of South Bend and Mrs. Josephine Mell, of New Carlisle; and one son, Gus Klingler, of South Bend; also two sisters, Mrs. Christine Solloway, of Hudson township and Mrs. Annestine Taylor, of South Bend.

The funeral services were conducted from his home in New Carlisle Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. D. [A.] Rodgers officiating. Interment at Carlisle cemetery.

* * *

WALKER WINS EASILY.

Walks to South Bend in 4 Hours and 2 Minutes.

That Major Walker cannot be bluffed and that he can deliver the goods can be testified to by a few New Carlisle sports who are out several plunks as a result of calling Landlord Walker yesterday. Wednesday evening, soon after Weston left New Carlisle, Major accepted a bet of $10 that he could not walk to South Bend in 5 hours. Walker, accompanied by a few body guards in a buggy, began his stunt about 3 o'clock yesterday morning. He reached the Oliver hotel in just 4 hours and 2 minutes and done it easily. Major says it was easy money. He states that he is open to all comers and would even consider a challenge from Weston. Between $35 and $[illegible] changed hands.

Sept 23 Married. 1904

Mr. Major Walker and Miss Julia A. Sprague, well known young people of New Carlisle, were quietly united in marriage at the First M. E. parsonage this morning by Rev. M. H. Appleby. Mr. and Mrs. Walker left this afternoon for St. Louis, Mo., and will view the wonders of the exposition before returning to the[ir] home.—Wednesday, South Bend Tr[ibune].

MORTUARY RECORD.

Charlotte Jane Walker.

Charlotte Jane, infant daughter of Frank and Ella Walker, was born Aug. 13th, 1908 and died Sunday, March 21, 1909. Only seven short months she gladdened their home with her bright face and sweet baby ways and then death claimed her after a short illness of but a few days.

Darling Baby! We know that our loss is her gain. The bright eternal doors have closed after her and in this world we shall see her sweet face no more; yet the blessed influence of her short life will still live on. Besides the bereaved parents she leaves one little sister.

"There's a pair of baby hands
Laid to rest forever more;
There's two pearly dimpled cheeks
Whose rich blossoming is o'er.
Death has sealed two little eyes
That will no more smile or weep,
Tiny windows of the soul
Little baby's gone to sleep.

She will wake in fairer lands
Where the angel voices sing,
Through the door the angels made
Darling baby has passed in.
She has reached the golden shore
Through the river cold and deep
Angels bore her safely o'er,
Little baby's gone to sleep.

The funeral services were held at the residence Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. D. A. Rodgers officiating. Interment at the New Carlisle cemetery. 1909

[JNO.] C. SERVICE, Clerk.

Admitted to Probate.

The last will and testament of Eliza Walker has been admitted to probate. To her husband, Major Walker, is bequeathed 160 acres in this county and 40 acres in Laporte county to hold during life. The remainder is divided equally among her children, William Justice Bailey, Minerva Lucinda Bailey, Lottie Louise Bailey and Augusta Jane Walker and their heirs. The trustee shall have full charge of all the estate with power of conveying the same without any writ of court. He is to sell after her death all real estate in Illinois. All the estate is to be converted into cash and he shall first pay to the surviving husband one-fourth to hold for their child and his ward, Augusta Jane Walker, until she becomes of age. W. H. Deacon is named as executor, and in the event of his resignation he is to be succeeded by Willis A. Bugbee or James DuShane.

Obituary.

Miss Anna Eliza Sheridan was born in Hudson township, Sept. 25, 1850 and died at her home near New Carlisle, Dec. 16, 1898, aged 48 years, 2 months and 21 days.

She was twice married and leaves a husband and four children to mourn her demise. One son and two daughters by her first husband, Fred Bailey. On July 3, 1894 she was married to Mr. Major Walker and one daughter was born to them. Two brothers of the deceased are also living.

The funeral services were held at the country home north of town Sunday morning at 10:30, Rev. C. L. Harper, officiating. Interment in the New Carlisle cemetery.

Guy Bulla on last Thurs[day] was the victim of a peculiar accident says The Elkhart Truth. He is employed as a brakeman and was riding on the front end of a Lake Shore engine at Dune Park when a bug flew into his ear and remained there. The engineer immediately poured some oil in Bulla's ear to kill the bug but although the bug caused much pain it could not be removed. Dr. Spohn finally located it and removed it Monday afternoon and when measured it was found to be one and one half inches long. 1898

C. R. WALKER RITES SUNDAY

Services at 2 p.m. For Hudson Twp. Ex-Trustee.

Feb 11 1961

NEW CARLISLE — Funeral services for C. Robert Walker, 65, of Hudson Twp., former trustee of the township and former member of the LaPorte County Council, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the H. C. Amen & Son funeral home here. Feb 5 1961

Walker died at 8:30 p.m. Wednesday in his home five miles north of here after a six-week illness.

Rev. Esther Miller, pastor of the Maple Grove Church, of which he was a member, will officiate, and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home after 1 p.m. Saturday.

Mr. Walker was born on July 23, 1895, in Hudson Twp., and married Katherine Dittmar on Jan. 26, 1916, in South Bend. Surviving are his widow; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Kelley, of Hudson Lake, and Miss Mary Jane Walker, at home; two sons, Charles and George Walker, of New Carlisle; eight grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Jan 29 **Ross J. Bulla.** 1963

Ross J. Bulla, 2614 Hemlock Way, South Bend, died Tuesday in the South Bend Osteopathic Hospital. He was born Nov. 13, 1874 at Hudson Lake, Ind. Surviving are the widow, the former Alice Gardner, two daughters, Mrs. Ralph Heck, South Bend, and Mrs. Cecil Colbert, South Bend, five grandsons, and one great - granddaughter. Friends may call in the Stemm Funeral Home, Elkhart, where services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday. Mr. Bulla was a retired New York Central passenger conductor and a member of the Kane Lodge, Elkhart Council. Burial will be in Rice Cemetery.

Mrs. Almeda Van Arman.

Mrs. Almeda Van Arman, 58, of 12 Nilewood St., died at 11:50 a.m. Monday in LaPorte Community Hospital. The body was taken to the Haverstock Funeral Home. 1961

1911

Obituary

Mrs. Louisa Solloway was born July 31. 1832 in England with her parents came to this cuntry and settled in Cuyahoga county, Ohio, in 1834 where she lived until her marrige to Lee Solloway in 1848 when she and her husband came to Indiana and settled in LaPorte county. To this union were born six children, three of whom survive to mourn her loss, Mrs. Joseph Sutton, near New Carlisle, Mrs. Frank Sutton, Minden, Nebraska and Charles Solloway near South Bend with whom she was living at the time of her death August 9, 1911. She also leaves 13 grandchildren and 15 great grand children. Funeral services were held at the Maple Grove M. E. church last Friday afternoon and interment took place in Maple Grove cemetery.

MICHIGAN DEATHS.

The Tribune's Special Service.

NILES, Mich., Aug. 7.—Mrs. Ida May Thompson, age 59, died at her home at 930 Hickory street, last night, after an illness of four weeks from cancer. The exact cause of her death will be determined to-day at an inquest, it is said. She had been a resident of Niles for the past 16 years, coming here from Three Oaks, Mich. She was born at Hudson lake, Indiana, where she married Dorie Thompson. She is survived by her husband, three children, Mrs. Harry Whitcomb, of Corona, Calif.; Mrs. C. A. Roberts, of Galien, Mich., and Fred Soloway, of this city. Fifteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive. A prayer service will be held at 12:30 o'clock Monday in the home here, after which the body will be taken to the Christian church in New Carlisle, Ind., for final services at 2 o'clock. Burial will be in the New Carlisle cemetery.

Solomon Long.

Solomon Long, son of Philip and Elizabeth Long, was born in Mott Town, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1826, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ida Solloway, of Hudson township. Sept. 7, 1904, aged 77 years, 9 months.

Oct. 14, 1859, he was married to Frances C. Dyer. To this union two children were born: Edward Long, of Surrey, North Dakota, and Mrs. Ida Solloway, of Hudson. Frances Long having died Dec. 18, 1865, he afterward married Nettie Center, Oct. 16, 1867, to whom four children were born; two boys who passed away in childhood, Mrs. Emma Shorts and May Long of Kansas City, Mo.

The funeral servic[illegible]ere held at the Hamilton church F[illegible] morning, Rev. Hobson officiating. [illegible]aterment at the church cemetery.

Died. 1904

Soloman Long died Wednesday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Will Solloway, aged 77 years and 9 months The funeral services were held at the Hamilton church this morning, Rev. Hobson officiating. Interment at the church cemetery.

1905

W. M. Solloway.

William Solloway, son of Major [illegible] and Isabel Solloway, was born March 4, 1854, and died at his home in Hudson township August 25, 1905, aged 51 years, 5 months and 21 days.

He was married to Alice Morehouse in 1875 to whom four children were born: Jas. Solloway of California, Arthur Solloway, Ada Starr, Willie Solloway of Hudson township. His first wife died July 15, 1883. He was married to Ida Creps, his second wife, April 17, 1894, to whom one son was born, Fred D. He also leaves a stepmother, four sisters and two grandchildren, two step-daughters and one step-grandchild. One brother and sister and two half sisters died several years ago.

The funeral services were held at the Christian church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. W. L. McIlvaine of Rolling Prairie officiated. Interment at New Carlisle cemetery.

Couple Married at Home Ceremony

Miss Edith Guy, North Huey street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Guy, of Miami road, became the bride of Charles Solloway, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Solloway, of 2215 North Huey street, Saturday afternoon. The ceremony was performed at 4 o'clock by Rev. Elmer Ward Cole, D. D., in the home of the groom's parents. Miss Josephine Craig and Walter Goss attended the couple.

The bride chose a tailored ensemble of brown wool trimmed in red fox with brown accessories, and she wore a shoulder bouquet of gardenias. Miss Craig wore a navy blue crepe costume trimmed in white pique. He bouquet was of sweet peas.

1930

MRS. PAUL MITCHELL.

Stull Memorial Methodist church was the scene at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon of the marriage of Miss Clarellen Solloway, of Hartford, Mich., and Paul Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, this county. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton De Rouck, of Hartford.

Weddings.

1949

Solloway-Mitchell.

The altar of Stull Memorial church was decorated with gladioli and palms when Rev. E. Richard Haley officiated at the marriage of Miss Clarellen Solloway, of Hartford, Mich., and Paul Mitchell, of New Carlisle, this county. The ceremony took place at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Joan Cunningham, Mrs. Katherine Minegar and Mrs. Mary Haslet sang accompanied at the organ by Miss Elsa Haymaker.

Carrying a powder puff bouquet of white glamelias centered with red roses, the bride wore a white taffeta gown made with a bateau neckline, long sleeves, and a tunic which graduated into a long train. A crown of lace and pearls held her veil of illusion.

Mrs. Raymond J. Beard, of South Bend, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were the bridegroom's sisters, Mrs. John V. Kuntsman, of Michigan City, Ind., and Miss Marjorie Mitchell, of Winona Lake, Ind. Junior bridesmaid was Miss Nancy A. Beard, niece of the bride, and the flower girls were twin nieces of the bride, Judith and Janice Solloway, of South Bend. The attendants wore similar gowns of taffeta styled with scooped necklines and flared skirts. Mrs. Beard was gowned in orchid; the bridesmaids, lime green and pink respectively; Miss Beard in blue, and the flower girls in matching yellow. Each wore artificial flowers in her hair. The flower girls carried baskets of rose petals and the others carried cresent bouquets of peach glamelias tied with ribbon streamers matching their gowns.

George Mitchell attended his brother as best man. Ushers were John Mitchell, another brother; Henry DeRouck, of Hartford, brother of the bride, and Robert Solloway, also the bride's brother, of South Bend.

A reception was held in the church parlors after the service. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip and after next Sunday will be at home in New Carlisle. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton De Rouck, of Hartford, was graduated from the South Bend Central High school. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, is a graduate of the New Carlisle High school.

—Baumgartner Photo.

MRS. CHARLES SOLLOWAY.

Mrs. Charles Solloway was before her mafriage Saturday afternoon, Miss Edith Guy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Guy, of Miami road. Rev. Elmer Ward Cole, D. D., performed the ceremony in the home of the groom's parents, at 2215 North Huey street.

Mitchell-Mitchell.

1934

The Tribune's Special Service.

NEW CARLISLE — Mrs. Clarellen Mitchell, 112 Elm St., was married Saturday to George H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, in a candlelight ceremony attended by members of the families and close friends.

Miss Esther Miller performed the ceremony in the Maple Grove Church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton E. DeRouck, Rt. 2, Berrien springs, the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, Rt. 2, New Carlisle.

Vocalist was Richard Deer, Hudson, Lake, and Mrs. Evan Farmer, Rolling Prairie, was organist.

Mrs. Raymond Beard, South Bend, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Best man was John Mitchell, New Carlisle, brother of the bridegroom.

For her wedding, Mrs. Mitchell wore a street length dress of powder-blue crystaline over taffeta and crinoline.

A reception followed at the church social rooms for 70 persons after which the couple left on a trip to San Francisco. Upon their return they will reside at 112 Elm St. They plan to move soon to Three Oaks.

aul R. Ho[illegible]ton, 49, Singer Employe, Dead.

Dec 19 1940

Injuries suffered Wednesday morning in a two-automobile collision at Elwood avenue and Fremont street, resulted in death at 5 p. m. Friday for Paul R. Hooton, aged 49, of 2110 North Olive street. He died in St. Joseph hospital.

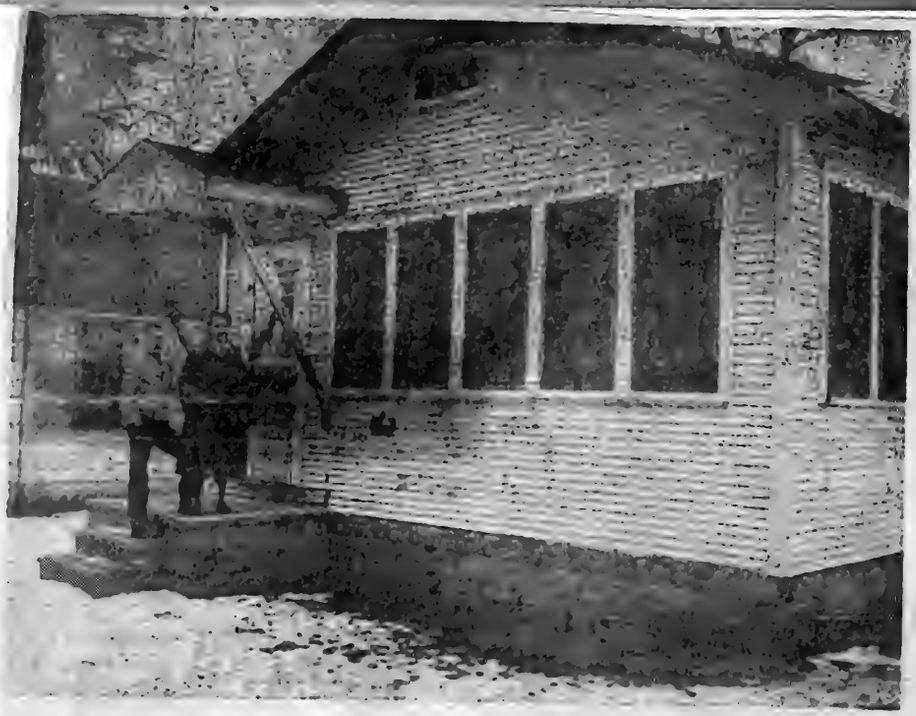
AUTO DEAD 52 IN ST. JOSEPH COUNTY DURING 1940

Same date last year **38**

Mr. Hooton, a passenger in a car driven by Charles Slocum, 62, of 2107 North Olive street, suffered a skull fracture and severe shock when the Slocum car was involved in a right-angle collision with an automobile driven by Schuyler H. Morris, 51, of 1329 North Adams street.

Born in New Carlisle, this county, Sept. 11, 1891, Mr. Hooton came here 22 years ago from that community, and was employed by the Singer Manufacturing company. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Beatta Louisa Solloway Hooton, to whom he was married here in 1918, and three children, Barbara, Jean and David, at home.

Friends will be received in the Forest G. Hay funeral home tonight and until the funeral there at 2 p. m. Monday. Burial will be in Highland cemetery. Rev. Eugene Balsley, of the New Carlisle Methodist church, will officiate.



Mr. and Mrs. Wadsworth Ewers proved to themselves that older homes can be heated electrically.

"We never realized how easily General Electric baseboard heating could be installed in our existing home. We also have more living space in our living room since the old flame-type space heater is gone. Now there is not a flame anywhere in our home."

1960

Drive out Saturday or Sunday March 26th & 27th to the 3 Bedroom Home of Mr. & Mrs. Ewers, One block West of the Hudson Township School.

MRS. JOHN R. MITCHELL.

Prior to her marriage Sunday afternoon in Stull Memorial Methodist church, Mrs. John Roy Mitchell was Miss Patricia Ann Spitler. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Fred Ray Spitler, 2010 North Meade street. Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Mitchell, of New Carlisle, this county, are the bridegroom's parents.

PLAN BENEFIT PARTY TO AID SCHOLARSHIP FUND—Mrs. Vernon Laue, right, is general chairman of the annual benefit card party and style show to be given at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in the New Carlisle elementary school. This year's theme is "Highway to Fashion." Proceeds are donated to the St. Joseph County Federation of Women's Clubs' Scholarship Fund, and other local projects. A buffet dessert will precede the style show, after which cards will be played. Mrs. Roger Walz, left, is chairman of publicity and tickets, and Mrs. William Sutton, center, is sorority president.

1962

—Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

1949 MRS. GEORGE LANDERS. 1949

After two weeks in the Smokey mountains Mr. and Mrs. George Landers, who were married Saturday in the Hamilton Methodist church, New Carlisle, this county, will be at home in Chicago. The bride is the former Miss Jean Hooton, daughter of Mrs. Paul R. Hooton, 2110 North Olive street. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Landers, Chicago.

Solloway, Perkins Vows Said

June 16, 1962

Portage Chapel Methodist Church was the scene of the 2:30 p.m. ceremony Saturday which united in marriage Miss Christine Solloway and Richard Thomas Perkins. Rev. Keith Carlile officiated for the ceremony. The altar was banked with carnations and ivy leaves.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Solloway, 19786 Hildebrand St. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Perkins, 24715 Cleveland Rd.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, chose a gown of white satin and Chantilly lace. The gown was fashioned with a fitted bodice which had lace sleeves tapering to points at the wrist. Graduated French roses of white lace centered with satin petals and seed pearls accented the front of the bouffant skirt which formed a chapel train.

Veil of Silk Illusion.

A crown of white organza and seed pearls held the bride's full veil of silk illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of glamellias, lily of the valley and white leaves with white satin ribbons.

Miss Marcia Crutchfield was the maid of honor with Miss Judy Graham, Benton Harbor, as bridesmaid. Each wore a dress of baby blue organza styled with a fitted bodice of white lace. Each wore a matching hat with circular face veil and carried a bouquet of white glamelias having blue and white ribbons.

Charlee Jay Solloway and Mark Allen Perkins served as flower girl and ring bearer, respectively. The flower girl wore a blue dress fashioned with a lace top. Her tiny hat was in a matching shade and she carried a basket of rose petals.

James Pendle Best Man.

James Pendle was best man. Ushers were Loren Vanetta, Donald and Gerald Perkins, brothers of the bridegroom.

The mother of the bride wore a bonbon blue sheath dress with white accessories. The mother of the bridegroom wore a blue dress and matching jacket with white accessories. Each had a corsage of white frenched carnations tinted to match her dress.

Immediately after the ceremony a reception was held in the church social hall. Shades of white and blue decorated the buffet table.

The bride was graduated from Riley High School and the bridegroom attended Central High School. After a trip to Canada the couple will live at 1219 E. Donald St.

AMONG JUNE BRIDES—Mrs. Richard Thomas Perkins was Miss Mary Christine Solloway before her marriage Saturday.

Hooton-Landers.

The marriage of Miss Jean Hooton and George Landers, of Chicago, took place at 4 o'clock Saturday in the Hamilton Methodist church, New Carlisle, this county. Rev. Henry Braun officiated, and Miss Margaret Brewer provided organ selections. Gladioli and greenery decorated the altar.

A gown of egg-shell satin styled with a sweetheart neckline trimmed in seed pearls and a long trin was chosen by the bride, who is the daughter of Mrs. Paul R. Hooton, 2110 North Olive street. Her fingertip veil fell from a coronet of seed pearls, and she carried white roses in a colonial bouquet.

Mrs. Wadsworth Ewer, her sister's matron of honor, was gowned in rose marquisette and carried a colonial bouquet. Orchid and yellow dresses, respectively, were worn by the bridesmaids, Miss Nina Solloway and Mrs. Ray Spitler, of Granger, this county. Alvis Bates, of New Carlisle, was best man. Ushers were John Landers and Chester Wojeik, both of Chicago.

After a reception in the church social rooms the couple left for two weeks in the Smoky mountains. They will reside in Chicago. Mrs. Landers was graduated from Central High school and is affiliated with Gamma Xi chapter, Woodmen of the World. The bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Landers, live in Chicago.

Mrs. Bertha VanDusen. Feb 20 1961

Mrs. Bertha VanDusen, 86, of 201 W. Chester St., New Carlisle, died at 2:15 p.m. Monday in the Osteopathic Hospital after an illness of 10 days. She was born in New Carlisle on Aug. 18, 1874, and spent her lifetime here. She was married April 8, 1891, to John E. Coleman who died Aug. 25, 1923. She later married Allen VanDusen, who died in 1956. Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Bessie Coleman Compton of Three Rivers, Mich. Friends may call in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home in New Carlisle from Wednesday noon until services there at 2 p.m. Thursday. Rev. Jay L. Clow, pastor of the New Carlisle Community Church, of which she was a member, will officiate, and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

Benjamin H. Sheeley.

GALIEN — Funeral services for Benjamin H. Sheeley, 73, of Rt. 1, Galien, who died Friday in his home, will be held at 4 p.m. Monday in the Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren Church, south of Galien. Rev. Jack Mulder, pastor, will officate. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Lucille Clark of New Carlisle. Friends may call in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in Galien. May 7 1962

Ward M. Cadwell. Dec 3 1962

Ward M. Cadwell, 63, of 125 E. Ben St., New Carlisle, died at 7:40 a.m. Monday in Memorial Hospital. Born on June 18, 1899, in Rolling Prairie, he came here 26 years ago from Gary. On March 10, 1923, in Mishawaka, he married the former Esther Reed, who survives. Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Marion Cadwell, of Rolling Prairie; a sister, Mrs. Blanche Cox, of Gary, and two brothers, Lyle Cadwell of Rolling Prairie and Harold Cadwell of Michigan City. Friends may call in the H. D. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle until the time of services there at 3 p.m. Wednesday. Rev. Malcolm McArthur, pastor of the New Carlisle Methodist Church, will officiate and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. Mr. Cadwell, a retired Studebaker Corp. employee, was a member of American Legion Post 297. Dec 5 1962

Mrs. Minnie M. Kinch.

Mrs. Minnie M. Kinch, 89, of 1907 S. Lafayette Blvd., died at 4:50 p.m. Friday in her home. She had been ill for three weeks. She was born Sept. 5, 1872, in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and had lived here for 52 years, coming from Plymouth, Ind. In 1898, in Plymouth, she was married to John F. Kinch, who died July 3, 1927. Surviving are three sons, Clifton L., Lawrence, and Paul of South Bend, seven grandchildren and nine great - grandchildren. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home. Services will be held there at 1:30 p.m. Monday with Rev. Ralph S. Steele of the Grace Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth. Aug 24 1962

Nellie May Sutton
was born
November 4th 1867

William Lee Sutton
was born
Sept. 19th 1872

Elsie Mae Sutton
was born
August 16th 1876

Clifford Earl Sutton
November 16th 1876

MISS DOLORES LEE CASADAY.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Casaday, jr., New Carlisle, this county, announce the engagement of their daughter, Dolores Lee, to Private William D. Trumble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Trumble, rural route No. 3, South Bend. Private Trumble is stationed with the army overseas.

1949
Aug 27

Recently Wed . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Wykoff as they appeared following their recent wedding in the First Christian church. Mrs. Wykoff is the former Greta Irene Emmons. They will be at home after Sept. 6 at 717 Tremont, following a wedding trip to Blue Lake, Mich.

Bodine Portrait

Confusion in Time Finds New Limits

By JACK COLWELL.
Tribune Staff Writer.

Time confusion will have new boundaries when it returns to Indiana at 2 a.m. Sunday — the traditional date for the end of daylight saving time.

Year-around fast time has pushed a little farther to the west, leaving only 17 counties and parts of six others in the area which will push clock hands back an hour and return to Central Standard Time.

Last winter there were 24 counties where just about everybody observed CST.

County in Fast Area.

St. Joseph County makes up the most populous area joining the forever-fast area.

Moving boundaries will mean new spots for confusion.

Last winter, for example, persons traveling between fast-time Elkhart County and slow-time St. Joseph County were victims of different clock readings.

This snow season, Elkhart and St. Joseph Counties will observe the same time, but new confusion will arise to the west where St. Joseph and LaPorte Counties will now be on different times.

Two Main Pockets.

There will be two main pockets of Central Standard Time in the state.

One spreads east from Chicago and includes Lakes, Porter and LaPorte Counties and parts of Newton and Jasper Counties.

The other is the southwest portion of the state, including Evansville and Terre Haute.

Just what year-around fast time will be called in St. Joseph and other counties which have moved themselves out of the Central Standard Time zone set by the Interstate Commerce Commission is uncertain.

Official Zone Cited.

The Eastern Standard Time zone officially ends at the western edge of Elkhart and Kosciusko Counties in this portion of the state.

During the summer in these parts, the time was called Central Daylight Time (which is just the same as EST) and that likely will be the official designation for the time this winter.

Hoosiers traditionally have shown, however, that they care little for anything "official" when it comes to time.

There are 43 counties in the year-around fast time area which are in the EST zone designated by the ICC. Fast time also will cover most or all of 32 other counties which are on the CST side of the ICC line.

Other Cities Join.

Cities joining in year - around fast time include Knox, North Judson and Rensselaer.

Jasper County will be one of the "split" counties, with the northern part switching back an hour to join the Calumet area while Rensselaer ignores the clock switching.

Television viewers in the area staying on fast time will find programs on an hour later in most cases effective Sunday.

Throughout the nation, some 90 million Americans will turn their clocks back after observing daylight saving time during the summer. For them, it means that the hour lost in the spring with the change to daylight time will be regained Sunday.

In Indiana it won't be until the last Sunday in April that clocks will experience togetherness again. That's when the winter slow time advocates will switch to Central Daylight Time again, joining the rest of the state.

1962

[illegible] Renbarger was Born Feb 25th [illegible]
Died Sept 20th 1876

Louisa J. Renbarger was Born Dec 21st 18[illegible]
Died Sept 9th 1905

Manicha S. Renbarger was Born June 18th 18[illegible]
and he died June 1917.

Francis A Renbarger was Born March 9th 18[illegible]

Martha A. Renbarger was Born Oct 12th 18[illegible]
Died March 27th 1881

George W. Renbarger was Born Feb 4th 18[illegible]

Edsil T. Renbarger was Born Sept 23rd 1[illegible]
died aug 21 1914

Nancy E. Renbarger was Born Apr 22nd 18[illegible]
Died May 19th 1864

E. Lovena Renbarger was Born May 26th 18[illegible]
aug 9. 1918

John H. Renbarger was Born May 28th 18[illegible]

Schuyler C. Vanlitburg was born
February 16th 1888

Luella M. Vanlitburg was born
March 26th 1882

Winnie P. Vanlitburg was born
Feb. 21st 1889

Lela B. Sutton was born
Sept May 6th 1911

Myrtle L. Vanlitburg was born
May 29th 1904

ANNOUNCEMENT of THE SELECTION of A NEW POSTOFFICE SITE

Postmaster General J. Edward Day announced plans to acquire a new post office at New Carlisle "The new building" Mr. Day said, "Is designed to carry out the Post Office Department's objective of providing newly constructed postal units where they are most urgently needed in the interest of more efficient postal service & improved working conditions for postal employees." The building in New Carlisle will be located on Chestnut street between Arch and Filbert. The Department holds an assignable option on this site. Preliminary plans call for 3,500 square feet of floor space with an area of 9,500 square feet for parking and movement of postal vehicles. The new post office will be of masonry construction with automatic heat, air conditioning and fluorescent lights 1462

[illegible] cemet[illegible]

IN MEMORIAM. 1909

Entered into Rest, Saturday, April 10, 1909, at Neodesha, Kan., John B. Dowling. He was born in Knox County, Ohio, May 14, 1829, and had therefore remained on earth long enough to almost round out his fourscore years.

When very young his parents removed to a farm near Mount Gilead, in the State of his birth, and here he lived until he reached manhood, with the exception of two years spent in Bellville, Richland County, where his father, Elder William Dowling, Sr., served as pastor of the Christian church. During these two years he was a student in a famous high school then conducted in that village by an eminent teacher, and qualified himself for a teacher.

In the spring of 1851 he removed to Noble County, Indiana, where he resided for a number of years, engaged in lumber and building enterprises, the towns of Lisbon and Kendallville being his home for the most of the time.

In the sixties he removed to a farm near Galien, in Berrien County, Mich., where he continued to reside until 1898, when he and his family went with a colony to South Carolina. This not proving altogether satisfactory, he returned northward in 1901, and settled at Carthage, Mo., which continued to be his home until 1906, when he removed to Neodesha, Kan.

In his boyhood days he made a profession of his faith in Christ, and for considerable more than threescore years led a consistent and useful Christian life. Wherever he has lived he has been active in the Sunday-school and church work, and in all things to a greater extent than most men has "adorned the doctrine of Christ our Saviour by a godly life and conversation."

He had two brothers in the flesh, William W. Dowling, of St. Louis, Mo., and Dr. Levi H. Dowling, of Los Angeles, Cal., both of whom "remain until this day;" and five sisters, all of whom, except Mrs. Mahala Weaver, of Kendallville, Ind., "have fallen asleep."

He is survived by his beloved wife, Mrs. Emma Eggleston-Dowling, and their two sons, Willis, of Neodesha, Kan., and Encil, of Danville, Ill.

The following letter from Brother J. W. Carpenter, the pastor of the Christian church at Neodesha, gives some additional particulars, which we are glad to give a place in this memorial.

the Spirit, that they rest from their labors and their works do follow them." Their labor

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

"The voice at midnight came;
He started up to hear;
A mortal arrow pierced his frame;
He fell, but felt no fear.

"Tranquil amid alarms,
It found him on the field,
A veteran slumbering on his arms,
Beneath his red cross shield.

"At midnight came the cry,
'To meet thy God, prepare!'
He woke and caught his Captain's eye
Then, strong in faith and prayer,

"His spirit, with a bound,
Left its encumbering clay;
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.

"The pains of death are past;
Labor and sorrow cease,
And, life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace."

W. W. D

NEODESHA, KAN., April 23, 1909.

"DEAR BROTHER DOWLING: At the funeral of Brother J. B. Dowling mention was made of his nobility of character and purity of purpose, and the fact was emphasized that, judged from a moral and religious standpoint, his life had been eminently successful. His faithfulness to the cause was mentioned, and his loyal support of the pastor in kindly words of encouragement noted. In his 79th year he donated seventeen days' labor to the building of the church, and none were more interested than he in the success of the building enterprise. At our last annual election of church officials he was unanimously elected elder for life. He served his generation well, and fell asleep, having but a few days previous expressed his desire for home."

* * * * * *

I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me: "Write, Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth. Yea, saith

New Carlisle Board Votes Fast Time

The New Carlisle Town Board Tuesday night adopted a resolution putting the community on year-round fast time to conform with South Bend and Mishawaka.

John Norris, president of the New Carlisle Business and Professional Men's Assn., said business establishments will go along with the action and follow Eastern Standard Time the year round.

School officials said they will meet in the near future to determine what if any changes in the daily class schedules in the two schools are needed as a result.

The action followed resolutions adopted Sept. 10 by the city councils of South Bend and Mishawaka putting their communities on year-round fast time.

In other business at the board meeting in Town Hall, Charles Hauser was named building inspector replacing Irvin Kettring, who had previously resigned the post. 1962

Time Change To Cost Hudson Twp. $3,000

1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

LAPORTE—Hudson Twp. Trustee Joseph Colanese said today that the time-zone differences between LaPorte and St. Joseph County, which will occur at 2 a.m. Sunday, will cost the township about $3,000 in additional school bus expenses.

All school bus routes will be altered due to the time change, which will see St. Joseph County stay on Central Daylight Time while LaPorte County switches back to Central Standard Time, Colanese said.

The new routes will result in additional miles of bus travel, he said.

Effective Monday, he said, buses picking up students from the township attending New Carlisle High School in St. Joseph County and the Hudson Twp. elementary school will operate on fast-time schedules.

Buses transporting children to Rolling Prairie High School will operate on Central Standard Time.

Five Admit Break-Ins

Five rural New Carlisle teenagers were referred to circuit court probation department officers Monday by Sheriff Frank E. Herrbach following their arrest for committing a series of burglaries of Hudson Lake area cottages during the past three months.

The youths, one 15-year-old, three 16-year-olds and a 17-year-old, were all rounded up by sheriff's deputies last week and admitted breaking into three cottages, tampering with the mails and breaking out several windows of various buildings.

The break-ins also included illegal entry of the Hudson Lake Casino where paint, chairs and other articles were taken.

Sheriff Herrbach said a few of the articles taken by the quintet, bed sheets and blankets, were recovered from an abandoned building where they had stashed it. No money was taken during their crime spree, he related.

Three of the boys were temporarily held in county jail here, but all five have now been released to custody of their parents pending court acttion, the sheriff declared.

FALL VICTIM LISTED 'POOR'

Vernon Clark, 38, of 1726 N. O'Brien St., is listed in poor condition in Elkhart General Hospital. He was injured Monday in a 16-foot fall from a scaffold and was paralyzed from the neck down.

Clark and his brother, John Clark, 25351 Ind. 2, New Carlisle, both painters for Ransberger's Paint Co., 406 W. Madison, St., were working on the interior of the U.S. Rubber Co. Bldg., Elkhart, when the accident occurred.

The father of four young children lost his balance and fell when part of the scaffold gave way. He hit the floor on the back part of his neck. His brother did not fall from the structure. 1962

Hudson Lake Fire Damage Set at $1,000

The Tribune's Special Service.

NEW CARLISLE — Fire destroyed a bedroom and damaged the kitchen at the home of Mrs. Betty Reese in the Lake Park area of Hudson Lake about 2:30 p.m. Friday.

The fire was extinguished by New Carlisle firemen, who estimated damage at $1,000. The cause of the blaze, which started on the east side of the home, is undetermined.

Mrs. Reese said the damage to the one-story frame home in which she lives alone was partly covered by insurance.

Mrs. Reese was at work in South Bend when the fire started. It was discovered by neighbors who called the New Carlisle department. 1962

Alva A. Best.

BUCHANAN — Services for Alva A. Best, 76, Hudson Lake, New Carlisle, will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Swem Funeral Home. Mr. Best, a former Buchanan resident, died in Garden Grove, Calif. Elder Melvin Stoner, pastor of the Galien Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-day Saints, will officiate. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Jan 29 1962

Alva A. Best. Jan 29 1962

HUDSON LAKE — Funeral services for Alva A. Best, Hudson Lake, will be held at 2 p.m. E.S.T. Tuesday in the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan. Elder Melvin Stoner, of the Galien Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints, will officiate, and burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Mr. Best died Friday evening in the home of his son, Vaughn, in Los Angeles.

Alva A. Best Jan 26 1962

BUCHANAN — Alva A. Best, 76, of rt. 2, Hudson Lake, New Carlisle, Ind., died at 9 p.m. Friday in the home of his son, Vaughn Best, Garden Grove, Calif. He had been in ill health for several months and had gone to live with his son last fall.

Mr. Best was born March 25, 1885 in Weesaw township, the son of James and Emma (Shetterly) Best. He married Florence Morley on May 5, 1906 in Galien.

The long-time Buchanan farmer had lived near Clear Lake for a number of years before moving to Hudson Lake where he operated a dance hall, community auction sales, and resort.

Survivors include his widow; one daughter, Mrs. William Jenkins, of New Carlisle; two sons, Gary of Buchanan, and Vaughn, of Garden Grove; two sisters, Mrs. Vaughn Rishel, of South Bend, and Mrs. Bertha Hanover, of Buchanan; two brotherss, Guy Best, of New Buffalo, and Dennis Best, of Three Oaks; seven grandchildren, and nine great grandchildren.

The body will be returned to Buchanan later this week. Funeral services are incomplete, but will be conducted at the Swem funeral home, here.

Alva A. Best. 1962

Jan 26 Alva A. Best, 76, of Rt. 2, Hudson Lake, New Carlisle, formerly of Buchanan, died at 9 p.m. Friday in the home of his son, Vaughn, in Garden Grove, Los Angeles, Calif. He was born March 25, 1885, in Weesaw Twp., Berrien County. On May 5, 1906, he married Florence Morely in Galien. She survives. He was a farmer most of his life, and in his later years he operated a community sale and resort at Hudson Lake. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. William Jenkins, New Carlisle; two sons, Ray, Buchanan, and Vaughn, Garden Grove, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Hanover, Buchanan, and Mrs. Vaughn Rishel, South Bend; two brothers, Guy, New Buffalo, and Dennis, Three Oaks; seven grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. The body will be brought to the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, for services and burial. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

1950 MISS BEVERLY HECKATHORN.

The engagement of Miss Beverly Jane Heckathorn to William Wallace Fox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent W. Fox, San Diego, Calif., is announced by the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Brayton L. Heckathorn, also of San Diego, former residents of this city. The wedding will take place Thanksgiving evening in University Christian church, San Diego. Miss Heckathorn is a senior at San Diego State college and a member of Alpha Phi, national social sorority. Her fiance also attended State college where he was affiliated with Kappa Sigma, national social fraternity. He has enrolled in a law college in Los Angeles, Calif.

MISS CLAUDIA PRENKERT.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Prenkert, Galien, Mich., announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Claudia, to Robert Strefling, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Strefling, Galien. The wedding will take place in Trinity Lutheran church, Sawyer, ., Sept. 29. 1951

Prenkert-Strefling. 1951

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN, Mich., Oct. 3.—The marriage of Miss Claudia Prenkert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Prenkert, to Robert Strefling, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Strefling, was solemnized in the Trinity Lutheran church in Sawyer, Mich., Saturday evening. Rev. Edwin Ripke read the double-ring ceremony. Large baskets of white gladioli and candelabra decorated the altar. Martin Borgenhagen was the organist. George Schrumpf and Mr. Borgenhagen sang duets. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white nylon marquisette, which had a net yoke trimmed with a ruffle and seed pearls. The full skirt ended in a long train, and the finger-tip veil fell from a cap which was trimmed with pearls. She carried a bouquet of white roses and pompons.

Miss Joanne Potter was maid of honor. She wore a green taffeta gown and carried yellow roses and pompons. The bridesmaids were Miss Evelyn Geik and Mrs. Clarence Strefling. Miss Geik wore a blue taffeta gown and carried pink roses and pompons. Mrs. Strefling wore a champagn colored taffeta gown and carried yellow roses and pompons. George Luther attended the bridegroom as best man. Donald Crane and Clarence Strefling were the other attendants. Linda Geik acted as flower girl and David Strefling ring bearer. John Woods and Alfred Strefling were ushers. A reception for relatives and friends was held in the Union Pier community hall. After a trip Mr. and Mrs. Strefling will reside in Buchanan.

MR. AND MRS. HECKATHORNE.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heckathorne, Galien, Mich., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary in their farm home Sunday. They were married Aug. 26, 1893 in Berrien Springs, Mich., by the late Rev. John T. Boone. Mr. and Mrs. Heckathorne have lived in Galien township all but one year of their married life and have lived in their present home for 25 years.

They have four children, Mrs. Alfred Klute and Floyd, Three Oaks, Mich., and Charles and Lloyd, of Galien, and eight grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Heckathorne are members of the Rebekah lodge and Mrs. Heckathorne is a member of the Lady Maccabees, Carnation club and the Maple Grove Ladies' Aid society.

Church Gets Land Back in Three Oaks

1963

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — After 47 years, a strip of land at the rear of the Three Oaks Christian Church has been returned to the church ownership.

The deed and abstract to the land was presented by Mrs. Henrietta Wells at the close of the Sunday morning worship service in the church. Mrs. Wells made the presentation of the lot in memory of her husband, the late Eugene Wells.

She was introduced by Mrs. Roy Perham, who gave a brief history of the church, which was organized in 1876. The present building was dedicated in 1882.

In 1916 the lot was sold to raise money to repair the church roof when ready cash was not available. Mrs. M. Unruh, Mrs. Hattie Rist and Mrs. Capitola Spinnings were the church trustees then.

Roy Perham, whose grandparents were charter members of the church, is a church elder and present chairman of the official board.

Galien . . . 1961

Lewis Prenkert Dies At Daughter's Home

Lewis Prenkert, 89, Galien, died Friday at 8:45 p.m. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edward (Nora) Heckathorn, Three Oaks, where he had lived for the past four months. He had been in ill health for the past year and one-half.

Born in Cass county June 12, 1871, he was the son of John and Rosena Prenkert. He married Mary Linsemier in 1892 in Niles. She died in 1933.

Surviving are two other daughters, Mrs. August Mensinger, Buchanan and Mrs. Joseph Woods, New Troy; a son, Clarence Prenkert, Galien; five grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Mr. Prenkert was a well known retired farmer, a member of the Gleaners and of the Trinity Lutheran church in Sawyer. Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m. in the Reorganized Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints in Galien. Rev. Ernest Mueller, pastor of the Sawyer Trinity Lutheran church officiated. Burial was in the Galien cemetery.

Edward Heckathorn of this place, and Miss Nora Prenkert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Prenkert, who reside north of town, were quietly married at Laporte Wednesday of last week. Their many friends in and about Galien wish them much joy.

Charles E. Heckathorn

June 8 1963

THREE OAKS — Funeral services for Charles Edward Heckathorn, 74, who died at 7 p.m. Saturday in St. Anthony Hospital, Michigan City, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Connelly-Noble Funeral Home. Rev. E. G. Mueller, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sawyer, will officiate. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Mr. Heckathorn was admitted to the hospital Saturday morning after a stroke. Born in Galien Twp. on August 14, 1888, he married Nora Prenkert in LaPorte on January 15, 1913. He lived in Galien until 1932, when he moved to Three Oaks. Before retiring he was a trackman for the New York Central Railroad and also operated a creamery. He is survived by his wife; three sons, Harold and Milburn of Three Oaks, and Louis of Bridgman; four grandchildren; six sisters, Mrs. Claude Yaw, Mrs. Rodney Hoadley and Mrs. Paul Schaber, Niles; Mrs. Raymond Babcock, Mishawaka; Mrs. Iva Dickey, Galien, and Mrs. Eugene Wills, Three Oaks, four brothers, Frank of Dayton, Mich., Lawrence of Benton Harbor, Marvin of Three Oaks and Brayton Hackathorn, La Jolla, Calif.

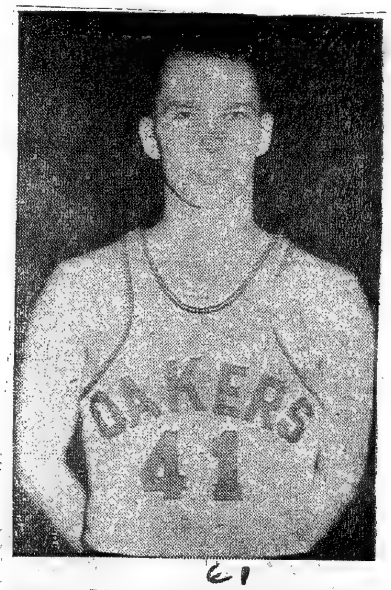
June 11 1963

Charles E. Heckathorn

THREE OAKS — Charles Edward Heckathorn, 75, of 106 E. Michigan St., Three Oaks, died Saturday evening in St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City, where he was taken Saturday morning following a stroke. The Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in in charge of arrangements. June 8 1963

1963 **Clarence L. Prenkert.**

GALIEN — Clarence L. Prenkert, 67, Rt. 1, died at 12:35 a.m. today in his home. Born Aug. 6, 1895 in Weesaw Twp., he married the former Ora Biggs in Jonesboro, Ark., Jan. 23, 1930. She survives along with one daughter, Mrs. Robert Strefling of Galien; three sisters, Mrs. August Mensinger and Mrs. Joel Woods, both of New Troy, and Mrs. Edward Heckathorn, Three Oaks, and four grandchildren. Friends may call tonight in the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, until the time of services there at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Rev. Elvin Nyhuis, minister of the Hill Corner Bible Church, of Glendora, will officiate. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. April 29



61

MIKE HECKATHORN

Mrs. Frank Heckathorn. 1947

THREE OAKS—Mrs. Cora Mae Heckathorn, aged 75, wife of Frank Heckathorn, died at 4:45 p. m. Wednesday in their home, 207 Beech street, after a two-year illness. She was born in South Bend Jan. 13, 1872, and was married in New Carlisle, Ind., Aug. 27, 1893. She had spent her life in Galien and Three Oaks townships. Surviving are her husband; four children, Mrs. Alfred Klute and Charles and Floyd Heckathorn, of Three Oaks, and Lloyd Heckathorn, of Galien; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a brother, William Zaring, Brazil, Ind., and two sisters, Miss Sadie Zaring, New Carlisle, and Mrs. Hazel Messmore, North Manchester, Ind. Mrs. Heckathorn was a member of the Rebekah lodge, the Maccabees and the American legion auxiliary in Galien, and the Maple Grove Ladies' Aid society. Friends may call in the Connelly funeral home until noon Saturday, and then in the Congregational church, where the funeral will be held at 2 o'clock with Eld[er] W. McKnight, of Galien, [offici]ng. Burial will be in Galien [cem]etery.

1947

Mrs. Henry Heckathorn.

Mrs. Eldemay Heckathorn, wife of Henry Heckathorn, of Three Oaks, Mich., and mother of Brayton Heckathorn, manager of the Kable restaurant on West Jefferson boulevard, died Tuesday in Wesley hospital, Chicago, following an illness with Brights' disease. Mrs. Hackathorn had been in ill health for some time and went to Chicago a week ago for treatment. She is survived by her husband and 12 children. Funeral services were held to-day at the residence in Three Oaks. Burial took place in the cemetery at Galien, Mich.

The marriage of Miss Camilla Hansen and Charles C. Heckathorn took place yesterday at the residence of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Henry L. Davis, pastor of the First Methodist church. Following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Roy J. Michael, 612 East South street, to the guests who were the immediate relatives of both the bride and groom. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Heckathorn will be in South Bend after Sept. 1. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. Hansen, of Milwaukee, formerly of South Bend and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heckathorn, of Three Oaks, Mich. 1907

1946 Michigan.

Christopher Heckathorne.

BUCHANAN. — Christopher Heckathorne, aged 44, died at 8:30 p. m. Saturday in the Berrien county infirmary, where he had been employed seven years. He was born Oct. 16, 1902, near Galien, Mich., the son of Henry and May Heckathorne, and had spent his life in this vicinity. Surviving are five brothers, Edward, Three Oaks, Mich.; Brayton, San Diego, Calif.; Frank, Dayton, Mich.; Marvin, Buchanan, and Lawrence, St. Joseph, Mich., and six sisters, Mrs. Minnie Yaw, Mrs. Lena Jacobson and Mrs. Blanche Schaber, Niles, Mich.; Mrs. Samuel Dickey, Galien; Mrs. Eugene Well, Three Oaks, and Mrs. Raymond Babcock, Mishawaka. The funeral will be held at 3 p. m. Tuesday in the Swem funeral home, where friends may call. Burial will be in the Galien cemetery.

Lewis F. Prenkert. 1961

GALIEN — Lewis Frederick Prenkert, 89, of Rt. 1, died Friday night in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edward Heckathorn, in Three Oaks, with whom he lived. He was born June 12, 1871, in Cass County and was married in 1892 in Niles to Mary Linsenmier, who died in 1933. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Heckathorn, Mrs. August Mensinger, Buchanan, Mrs. Joseph Woods, New Troy; a son, Clarence, Galien; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Gleaners and of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Sawyer. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Galien, with Rev. Ernest Mueller, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Sawyer, officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call after 6 p.m. today in the Kenney-Connelly Funeral Home until noon Monday when the body will be taken to the church.

Old Resident Passes Away.

Mrs. Malinda Heckathorn was born Sept. 16th, 1837, and departed from this life July 1, 1913, at the age of 75 years, 10 months and 14 days, at her home where she had lived for fifty years. She leaves to mourn her loss three sons and two daughters, Henry, Frank, Joseph, Mrs. S. B. Hampton, all of Galien township, and Mrs John James of Bridgman, twenty-four grandchildren, six great grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Carrie Eis of Mishawaka, Ind., and one brother, John Heckathorn of Cass Co., also many friends. The funeral was held at Olive Branch church, of which she was a member, Saturday forenoon at 10 o'clock. Rev. Mr. Ferris of the M. E church officiated. The pall bearers were: six grandsons: James, Lee and Morton Hampton, Braton, Loyd and Floyd Heckathorn.

The choir was composed of Mrs. Chas. Lyon, Mrs. Glen Smith and Claude Swank of Galien. The remains were laid at rest in the Galien cemetery.

Braid Heckethorne and Miss Bulah Bavin both of South Bend were married at St. Joseph, Aug 14, 1919. They are off on their honey moon to Niagara, Cleveland, and Toledo. They will be at home to their friends at South Bend Aug. 25. We wish them joy and happiness all through life.

THREE OAKS DRIVER DIES AT WOLCOTT

Two Others Hurt In Truck Crash.

Oct 8 1959

The Tribune's Special Service.

WOLCOTT, Ind. — A Three Oaks man was killed and his wife and a friend were injured Wednesday when their pickup truck was struck by a semi-trailer truck on U.S. 24 at the northern edge of town.

State Police from the Lafayette Post said Eugene Wells, 61, Three Oaks, died at 9:30 a.m. in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette. He suffered injuries to his head.

In fair condition in the hospital are his widow, Henrietta, 54, with lacerations and a broken right arm, and Meller C. Kramer, 67, Three Oaks, who suffered lacerations and chest injuries. Both were passengers in the pick-up truck.

Troopers said Wells was headed west on the highway when a trailer truck operated by Harry Von Alven, 26, Beecher, Ill., crossed the center line at a curve and struck the smaller vehicle.

Von Alven escaped injury. He was issued a ticket on charges of driving on the wrong side of the highway.

Wells was born July 20, 1898, in Millburg, Mich., and is survived by the widow, the former Henrietta Heckathorn, who was injured in the accident; two daughters, Mrs. David Kramer of Richland, and Mrs. Dale Koth of Three Oaks; three grandchildren; a brother, William of Millburg, Mich., and three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Miller of Helena, Mont., Mrs. Zella Perham of Three Oaks, and Mrs. Ollie Smith of Chicago.

Wells was a foreman for the Clark Equipment Co. in Buchanan, a veteran of World War I, a member of the Three Oaks American Legion Post and Three Oaks Masonic Lodge 239.

The body was taken to the H. B. Connelly Funeral Home, Three Oaks.

James David Strefling.

May 19 1963 born

GALIEN — James David Strefling, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Strefling, of Rt. 1, died at 3:45 a.m. Monday in Pawating Hospital, Niles, where he was born Sunday. In addition to his parents, he is survived by four sisters, Roberta L., Julie A., Nancy L., and Sandra K., all at home, and his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Prenkert of Galien. Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. today in the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, with Rev. E. G. Muller, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church, of Sawyer, officiating. Burial was in the New Troy Cemetery. died may 20 1963

COUPLE PLANS OPEN HOUSE

The Tribune's Special Service. 1961

THREE OAKS — Mr. and Mrs. Mellen Kramer will hold open house in their home at 402 Oak St., in Three Oaks, from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday. Before their marriage on May 7, Mrs. Kramer was Miss Esther Wire of New Troy. May 25 1961

1957

CRASH VICTIM TRANSFERRED

The Tribune's Special Service. 1957

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Eugene Wells, who was injured last Wednesday in an automobile accident near Wolcott, Ind., was moved Monday from the St. Elizabeth Hospital in Lafayette to the Memorial Hospital in South Bend.

The accident took the life of her husband, who was driving a pick-up truck which was struck by a large truck on a curve, and also injured Mellen Kramer, who with the Wells enroute to Missouri for a visit. Kramer is still confined to the Lafayette hospital.

Charles C. Heckathorn.

THREE OAKS — Charles C. Heckathorn, 68, Rt. 1, Three Oaks, a former Three Oaks bank executive and farmer, died at 2:30 a.m. today in Memorial Hospital, South Bend, where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Heckathorn was born Aug. 30, 1891, in Three Oaks Twp. and on Aug. 16, 1916, he married Camille Hansen in South Bend. She survives. Also surviving are two brothers, Lloyd of Galien, and Floyd of Three Oaks. One son, Jack, is dead. Mr. Heckathorn was a former vice-president and director of the Bank of Three Oaks. He was a member of Three Oaks Lodge 239, F&AM, the Scottish Rite of South Bend, and the Three Oaks Farm Bureau.

Friends mal call in the H. B. Connelly Funeral Home where services will be conducted at 2:30 Dryden, pastor of the Three Oaks Congregational Church, will officiate and burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. 1959

Oct 7 **Eugene Wells.** 1959

THREE OAKS — Funeral services for Eugene Wells, who was killed in an automobile accident Wednesday north of Wolcott, Ind. will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the H. B. Connelly Funeral Home. Masonic rites will be conducted in Riverside Cemetery north of here. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Prenkert Family.

GALIEN — The 29th annual Prenkert family reunion was held in the Renbarger Picnic Grove with 75 persons present.

Officers elected for next year were: Clifford Gonatzke of Baroda, president; Gerlad Bensing of South Bend, vice-president; Mrs. Reta Gonatzke of Baroda, secretary-treasurer; and Mrs. Clarence Prenkert and Mrs. Foster Potter, who were named to serve as the table committee. Mrs. Foster Potter will again serve as the historian and Mrs. Genevieve Hosner, Miss Ellen Gontazke and Mrs. Virginia Closson were named to the entertainment committee.

Mrs. Mary Groenke of Baroda was the oldest woman present and Louis Prenkert of Galien was the oldest man. The youngest children were Michael Bensing of South Bend and Kathy Closson of Baroda. 1959

Hospital Notes

Sept 21

HOLY FAMILY

ADMISSIONS — Miss Minnie Bartmess, 501 Jefferson avenue; Mrs. Willard Seitz, route 3; Mrs. Fern Flagg, LaPorte county home; Mrs. Katherine Ocker, 211 West Eleventh street; Mrs. Harold Heckathorn, Three Oaks; Richard Stepp, Walkerton; Mrs. John Cripps, 601½ Washington street; Mrs. Mary Kaba, Walkerton; Miss Tammy Bealor, Walkerton; Mrs. Stanley Chlebowski, 413 Oberreich street. 1963

Carl Rohl.

THREE OAKS — Carl Rohl, 64, of 304 Oak St., died shortly before 8 a.m. today following a heart attack. Mr. Rohl, head custodian of Three Oaks Twp. School, was engaged in dismantling the football bleachers at the Legion Memorial field when he suffered the attack. Funeral arrangements are incomplete at this time at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, here. 1962

Mrs. Jesse W. Harrington. 62

June 23

Mrs. Marjorie E. Harrington, 70, of 101 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle, died at 7:45 a.m. Saturday in her home. She had been in ill health for several years. Mrs. Harrington was born on Jan. 31, 1892, in Olive Twp. and resided there all her life. She was married on Jan. 17, 1920, in New Carlisle to Jesse W. Harrington, who survives. Also surviving is a son, Vernon, of South Bend; three daughters, Mrs. Emily Kaiser and Mrs. Ruth McQueeney, both of South Bend, and Mrs. Helen Rainey of Elkhart, and eight grandchildren. Mrs. Harrington was a member of the Olive Chapel Church, Delta Beta Phi sorority and the New Carlisle Charity Circle. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home in New Carlisle. Rev. Richard Carr, pastor of the Pilgrim Holiness Church, New Carlisle, will officiate. Burial will be in the New Carlisle cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 8 p.m. today. 1962

B. F. McLaren. 1962

June 18

Funeral services will be held in Galien Thursday for B. F. (Frank) McLaren, 85, Rt. 1, Galien, former maintenance man at Central High School, South Bend. Mr. McLaren died at 11:45 p.m. Monday in Buchanan Community Hospital after a 6-week illness. Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren Church by Rev. William Foster. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien. A resident of South Bend since 1926, he moved to Galien recently to reside with a son, Russell. Mr McLaren was born on April 15, 1877, in Huntsville, Ill. His wife, the former Minnie Sheeley, to whom he was married Oct. 15, 1902, in Galien, died in 1961. Surviving, besides his son, are a daughter, Mrs. John Clark, of Kokomo; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren, and a brother, Currie S. McLaren, of Galien. June 21 1962

Rolla G. Switzer. 1962

Jan 3

Rolla G. Switzer, 87, of 20359 W. Darden Rd., died at 4:30 p.m. Wednesday in Osteopathic Hospital. He had been ill for several years. He was born May 12, 1874, in Bucyrus, O. He was a former resident of Plymouth and New Carlisle. He was married Dec. 25, 1893, to Maude Thomas. She preceded him in death. Surviving are two children, Mrs. Marie Gerrard, South Bend, and Ralph Switzer of Ponca City, Okla.; two brothers, Charles W. of South Bend and E. J. Switzer of St. Petersburg, Fla.; five grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. EST Saturday in the Van Gilder Funeral Home, Plymouth, with Rev. William Bleam officiating. Burial will be in Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth. Friends may call in the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

On Thursday Mrs. Lessie Jane Goodenough will celebrate her 87th birthday. Mrs. Goodenough is the daughteh of William and Lavina Archer and was born in Leesburg, Ind. April 13, 1874. She was one of nine children and the only one living.

On May 23 1893 she married Mel Cotrell of Milford, Ind., She later married Charles Goodenough on June 29, 1922 in Chicago. They came to Galien that year. Mr. Goodenough passed away April 11, 1951 at the age of 81. Mrs. Goodenough very much enjoys her home. Due to her failing eyesight she doesn't get downtown often and can't read so she watches television. She enjoys watching baseball games on television. She also enjoys friends visiting her. 1962

Mrs. Henrietta Brannan.

NEW TROY — Mrs. Henrietta Brannan, 88, of Bronson, Mich., formerly of New Troy, died Sunday in the American Legion Hospital in Battle Creek. She was born in Waterloo, Ind., July 8, 1873. She came to New Troy in 1945, where she resided until going to Bronson a year ago. She was married to Harry Brannan, who preceded her in death. Surviving are two sons, Harvey, of Bronson, and Raymond of Walla Walla, Wash.; eight grandchildren and three great - grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the New Troy Cemetery with Rev. Douglas E. Mitchell of the New Troy Community Church officiating. Friends may call in the Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman. Jan 7 1962

Funeral Notes. 1962

Jan 11

TALERICO — Funeral services for James A. Talerico, 51, of 110 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle, who was found dead of a heart attack in his car Thursday, will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, with Rev. Edward Narcowich of South Bend officiating. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. He was born in Chicago May 1, 1910. He had lived in New Carlisle for 20 years, coming from Chicago. He was married Feb. 22, 1930, in Waukegan, Ill., to Rose Lacoco. He lived for a time at Hudson Lake. Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, John Talerico, New Carlisle; a daughter, Mrs. Rose Marie Antonucci, Hudson Lake; two grandchildren; two brothers, Michael and Anthony Talerico, both of Chicago, and a sister, Mrs. Jennie Pascente, Chicago. Friends may call in the funeral home until the hour of the services.

J. A. TALERICO.

Fred William Hicks. 1962

April 2

THREE OAKS — Fred William Hicks, 87, Harbert, died at 11:50 a.m. Sunday in Doctors' Hospital, Michigan City, where he had been a patient for one day. Mr. Hicks was born Dec. 31, 1874, in the vicinity of Maple Grove. He lived in the area all his life and taught piano for many years. For the past 10 years he had made his home with the John Jackson family in Harbert. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in Three Oaks. The Rev. Arnold Bolin, pastor of the Harbert Community Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the New Carlisle, Ind., Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral Home at any time.

Michigan. 1962

May 4

Benjamin H. Sheeley.

GALIEN —Benjamin H. Sheeley, 73, of Rt. 1, died in his home about 4:30 p.m. Friday. He was born in Galien June 16, 1888. On May 2, 1908, he married Dora Yaw, in Galien. She survives. He retired in 1960 from the French Paper Co., Niles. He also was a farmer. He lived in this vicinity all his life. Other survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Inez Geelan, Gary, Mrs. Harold Rickerman and Mrs. Walter Truhn, both of Galien; six sons, Kenneth of Osceola, Harrison of Benton Harbor, and Warren, Burton, Donald, and Marshall, all of Niles; 29 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. The Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien, is in charge of arrangements. Services will be announced later. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery.

David H. Allen.

GALIEN — David Harry Allen, 97, a Galien resident for most of his life, died Thursday in the St. Anne Home, Hammond, where he had been a patient for three years. He was born, Dec. 22, 1864, in Weesaw Twp. He married Albertina Marquette, who died in 1954. He spent his entire life in Galien, except for the past three years. He was a Galien postmaster for several years, and was a life member and past noble grand of the I.O.O.F. Surviving are four sons, Shelby and Fred Allen, both of Gary; Oscar, Vicksburg, Mich., and Con Allen, Galien; his daughter, Mrs. Lawrence Burger, Galien; his sister, Mrs. Bertha Hamilton, Galien; his brother, Levi Allen, Niles; six grandchildren and eight grandchildren. Funeral services will be in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien, at 2 p.m. Saturday, Rev. Philip Brown, pastor of the Galien Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home. May 17 1962

Mrs. Irene E. (Nina) Lee.

GALIEN — Mrs. Irene E. (Nina) Lee, 76, Rt. 1, Galien, died at 4:15 a.m. today in the Buchanan Community Hospital where she had been a patient since March 6. Mrs. Lee had lived in this vicinity for nearly 55 years. She was born in Cass County, Mich., Aug. 23, 1885. She married Ira Lee Oct. 18, 1907 in Three Oaks. He preceded her in death in 1960. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Russell McLaren, Galien; one son, Richard, Galien; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Bertha Swank, St. Joseph. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien. 1962

Mrs. Edith Mae Doyle. 1962

May 14

GALIEN—Funeral services for Mrs. Edith Mae Doyle, 82, of Galien, who died Friday morning in the home of her son, Lee, of Galien, will be held at 9 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Three Oaks, of which she was a member. Rev. Julius Hengesbach will officiate. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. A lifelong resident of this vicinity, she was born Jan. 30, 1880 in Dayton, Mich. She was married on Nov. 27, 1907, in Three Oaks to Edgar Doyle, who died in 1936. She was a member of the Galien Rebekah Lodge, the Mothers of World War II, and the local Maccabee Lodge. Surviving are two sons, Lee of Galien, and Lyle of Cassopolis; 13 grandchildren and a brother, Ernest Dalrymple of Berrien Springs. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien, where the rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. today.

Z. Elmer Charles.

Z. Elmer Charles, 72, of New Carlisle, died at 4:30 a.m. today in Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient for the past week. He was born Sept. 5, 1889, in Mount Ayr, Ind. He was married on June 9, 1917, in South Bend to Dora Ellen Cooper, who died in 1961. He was a veteran of World War 1, and past commander of the Flanders Field American Legion Post. Survivors include two sons, Joseph and Harry of South Bend; five daughters, Mrs. Biddie King, Mrs. Helen Gardner and Mrs. Lucille Rininger of South Bend, and Mrs. Gladys Smith and Mrs. Lois Masters of Hudson Lake, New Carlisle; 19 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a brother, Joseph of North Liberty. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home. Services will be held there at 1:30 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery. 1962

Mrs. Mary H. Stachowski.

Mrs. Mary H. Stachowski, 81 of 1212 Ohio St., Walkerton, died in her home at 7:15 p..m Friday after a prolonged illness. She was born in Poland on Oct. 24, 1880. She lived in Walkerton for the last 11 years and was a former resident of South Bend and New Carlisle. Her husband, Stephen J. Stachowski, died Sept. 24, 1961. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jane Stambaugh, Walkerton; three sons, John, David, and Allen Stachowski, all of South Bend; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; one brother, Joseph Chlebek, and a sister, Mrs. Dorothy Busse, both of South Bend. Friends may call at the Kaniswski and Son Funeral Home. Services will be at 9 a.m. Monday at St. Stanislaus Cotholic Church with Rev. Sigmund A. Jankowski, C.S.C., pastor, officiating. Burial will be in St. Joseph Cemetery. The rosary will be recited in the chapel at 7 p.m. today. 1962

Mrs. Lessie J. Goodenough.

GALIEN — Mrs. Lessie J. Goodenough, 88, of Galien, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Berrien County Hospital, Berrien Center. She had been a patient there for several weeks. She was born April 13, 1874 in Springfield, Ill. She was married to Charles Ellis Goodenough June 29, 1922. He died April 11, 1951. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Swem Funeral Home in Buchanan. He will be buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, South Bend. 1962

Rue Green. 1962

Feb 1

LAPORTE — Rue Green, 74, of 1405½ Jefferson Ave., died at 4:15 a.m. today in Holy Family Hospital after a five-week illness. Born Sept. 14, 1887, in Kewanna, he had lived here since 1933, coming from New Carlisle. On Dec. 30, 1916, he was married in St. Joseph, Mich., to India Sutherland, who survives. He had served for 25 years as a guard at the Indiana State Prison in Michigan City until retirement in 1958. He was a member of First Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge 204, F. & A.M. in New Carlisle. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Cutler Bros. Chapel, where friends may call beginning Friday night. Rev. J. J. Bailey, D.D., and Rev. Edwin McClure will officiate. Burial will be in Pine Lake Cemetery. Surviving besides the widow are a son, Rue Jr., of Canoga Park, Calif., three daughters, Mrs. J. H. Ericson, of Long Beach, Ind.; Mrs. Carl Saubert, of Boone, Ia., and Mrs. Dave Ward, of LaPorte, and 15 grandchildren. Pallbearers will be from the Masonic Lodge 204.

Harry R. Moore. 1962

May 25

Harry R. Moore, 85, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 6:15 p.m. Friday in LaPorte Community Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was born March 6, 1877, in Cleveland, Ohio, and had lived in New Carlisle for 12 years, coming from South Bend. He married Eldora Leer Nov. 15, 1899, in South Bend. Surviving besides his widow are his daughter, Mrs. L. R. Potts, South Bend; six grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Martha Stoudt, South Bend, and Mrs. Iness Humphrey, Fort Pierce, Fla. Friends may call in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, from 6 until 10 p.m. today. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home, Rev. Daniel Stolzfus, pastor of the Hudson Lake Mennonite Church, officiating. Burial will be in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend.

William L. Eaton. 1962

Sept 13

William L. Eaton, 62, 316½ E. Monroe St., died Thursday in Memorial Hospital. He had been ill for several years. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Saturday in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home until the time of the services there at 10 a.m. Monday. Rev. John T. Byler, pastor of the First Brethren Church, will officiate. Mr. Eaton was born Oct. 11, 1899, in Chicago and came here 10 years ago from Elkhart. In Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1950, he married Virginia S. Young who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. John Younger, Chicago; two step-daughters, Mrs. Verne Kline and Mrs. Ida Breeden, South Bend; two step-sons, Wilbur Young of Waukegan, Ill., and Capt. Russell Young who is with the Air Force in Laramie, Wyo.; one brother, J. Frank Eaton, Tucson, Ariz., and 13 grandchildren. Burial will be in Bowman Cemetery. Sept 17 1962

EATON — Pallbearers at the funeral of William L. Eaton, 62, of 316½ E. Moore St., who died Thursday, will be John Kereszturi, John Ludwig, Donald Mathis, Patrick and Robert Casey and Grover Kline. Friends may call in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home until services there at 10 a.m. Monday. Rev. John T. Byler of the First Brethren Church will officiate. Burial will be in Bowman Cemetery. 1962

John Tobolski.

John Tobolski, 52, of 751 Fairway, died at 12:10 p.m. Tuesday in St. Joseph's Hospital after suffering a heart attack. Born on June 20, 1909 in Cassopolis, he was married on Nov. 18, 1933, in Terre Coupe, to Helen Gawronski, of South Bend, who survives. Also surviving are his father, Michael Tobolski, South Bend; a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn L. Hilberth, and a grandchild, of Passaic, N. J.; two brothers, Leo of South Bend and Irvin of New Carlisle; four sisters, Mrs. Genevieve Paskiet, Mrs. Jennie Pytlak and Mrs. Emma Kline, all of South Bend, and Mrs. Irene Jankowski of New Carlisle. Mr. Tobolski was employed as a foreman by the New York Central System. Friends may call after 6:30 p.m. today in the St. Joseph Funeral Home, where the rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday in St. Adalbert's Catholic Church with Very Rev. Msgr. Ignatius J. Gapczynski, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the St. Joseph Cemetery. 1962

Jacob Freehling.

BUCHANAN—Jacob Freehling, 45, Rt. 1, died at 11:45 a.m. Sunday in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, of a heart ailment. He was born April 3, 1917, in Three Oaks and was a foreman at the Clark Equipment Corp. plant. On April 22, 1939, he married Aletha Davis in Baroda. Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Duane Schmidt, Three Oaks, and Miss Sue Freehling, at home; a son, Gary, at home; his father, Adam Freehling, Rt. 1, Buchanan; a grandchild; five brothers, George and Andrew, Buchanan; John, Baroda; Henry, Eau Claire, and William, Bridgman; five sisters, Mrs. Margaret Winfield, Baroda; Mrs. Fred Sommers and Mrs. Edward Martin, both of Glendora; Mrs. Peter Brueck, Buchanan, and Mrs. Richard Renbarger, Galien. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Zion Evangelical Reformed Church, Baroda, with Rev. Hubert Klein, pastor, officiating and burial will be in the Ruggles cemetery, Baroda. Friends may call in the Swem Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. 1962

Clarence E. Kelley.

Sept 28 1962

Clarence E. Kelley, 79, of Hudson Twp., Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 10:45 a.m. Thursday in his home. He had been ill for 18 months. He was a retired farmer. Born Oct. 4, 1882 in St. Joseph County, he had lived in the area all his life. He was married June 7, 1907 in New Carlisle to Mary McBain who survives. Also surviving are three sons, Roland and Clyde of New Carlisle and Donald of Rolling Prairie; one brother, Cecil, of LaPorte; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home where services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday. Rev. Clyde Rusk of the Maple Grove Methodist Church of Hudson Twp. will officiate. Burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. 1962 1930

Bodie C. Foster.

GALIEN — Bodie C. Foster, 57, of Rt. 1, died in Memorial Hospital, South Bend, at 12:20 p.m. Monday. He had been a patient in the hospital for five days. He was born Oct. 1, 1904, in Rolling Prairie, Ind. In 1926, he married Marjorie Luther, in South Bend. She survives with a daughter, Mrs. William (Shirley) Geik, and twin sons, Donald and Ronald, all of Galien; three grandchildren; two brothers, George, of Indianapolis, and Tom, of East Lansing. Mr. Foster lived all his married life in Galien. He was an electrician employed by the Bendix Corp., South Bend. He was a member of Three Oaks Free & Accepted Masons, Lodge 239. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Methodist Church, Rev. Philip L. Brown, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home until noon Wednesday when the body will be taken to the church. 1962

Mrs. Polly Stayback.

Mrs. Polly Stayback, 87, of Zigler St., New Carlisle, died at 1 p.m. Sunday in her home after several weeks' illness. She was born in St. Joseph County Sept. 28, 1875, and had lived in the New Carlisle area all her life. In Rolling Prairie she was married to Peter Stayback, who died in 1936. Surviving are a foster-son, Martin Stayback, and a foster-daughter, Mrs. Stella Faltynski, both of New Carlisle. She was a member of the Ladies' Rosary Society of St. John Canty Catholic Church in Rolling Prairie. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. The Ladies' Rosary Society will recite the rosary at 8 p.m. today and Tuesday. The funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the St. John Canty Church. Rev. Henry Smartz, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. 1962

Mrs. Dora Dorothy Smith.

Mrs. Dora Dorothy Smith, 83, died at 8:30 p.m. Monday at the home of her son, George Smith, Rt. 1, Knox, where she was residing. She had been ill for several months. She was born Oct. 2, 1879, in Chicago. Her husband, William I. Smith, preceded her in death. Besides her son, George, she ins survived by a son William Smith, Chicago; five grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Mina Asher, Elkhart. The body will be taken today from the Price Funeral Home, Knox, to the Wieting Funeral Home, 3658 S. Wolcott Ave., Chicago. Burial will be in Concordia Cemetery, Chicago. 1962

HONORED AT PARTY 1962

Mrs. C. W. Blackston, Hudson Lake, New Carlisle, was honored at a shower Nov. 18 in the home of Mrs. Max Stone, New Carlisle. Prizes were won by Mrs. Alfred Morrie, Mrs. Earl Becker and Mrs. Charles Watkins. A corsage was presented to Mrs. Blackston.

RETURN TO CALIFORNIA.

Mrs. Gladys Fack, Pomona, Calif., has returned to her home after visiting relatives in New Carlisle. Mrs. Charles Wheatbrook, New Carlisle, her mother; Mrs. Raymond Marquart, LaPorte; Mrs. Burl Dunham, Galien, and Mrs. Carl Ray, New Carlisle, her sisters, took a trip with her to Mackinac, during her stay. 1962

Mrs. Grace Goodenough Dies At 89

MRS. GRACE GOODENOUGH

GALIEN — Mrs. Grace A. Goodenough, 89, of rt. 1, Galien, died at 6:20 today in her home. March 5 1962

Mrs. Goodenough was born Aug. 4, 1872 in Galien, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Keefer.

She married Henry A. Goodenough on Aug 20, 1890 in Galien township. He died in 1948.

Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. Geraldine Goodenough of Galien, Mrs. Lottie Roundy and Mrs. Anna Lowe of Three Oaks; two brothers, Ora Keefer of Three Oaks and Ray Keefer of Buchanan; and two grandsons, Donald and Duane Goodenough of Galien. Her only son, Herbert, died in 1951.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Methodist church in Galien. The Rev. Philip Brown will officiate. Friends may call at the Swem funeral home in Buchanan. Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Mrs. Rose Haas. 1962

Dec 17

Mrs. Rose Haas, 72, of Hudson Lake, died at 5:20 p.m. Tuesday in Memorial Hospital, after an illness of two years. She was born July 29, 1890, in Switzerland, and had lived in this area 23 years, coming from Chicago. As Rose Reber, she was married to Philip J. Haas on Feb. 26, 1923, at Alliance, Ohio. He died Feb. 1, 1961. Mrs. Haas was a member of the Hudson Lake Women's Club and the New Carlisle Community Church. She is survived by two sons, Frank of Lombard, Ill., and Fred of Glen Ellyn, Ill.; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Wagner of New Carlisle; eight grandchildren; a brother, Gottlieb Reber of Auburn, Mich. and four sisters, Mrs. Paul Giovini of Orange, N.J., Mrs. William Zuricher, Mrs. Rudolph Roth and Mrs. Walter Streit, all of Switzerland. Friends may call at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home after noon Thursday until the services at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home. Rev. Malcomb McArthur, pastor of the Methodist Church, will officiate and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

Lena A. Schrumpf

Miss Lena A. Schrumpt, 70, Route 1, Galien, passed away at 6 pm. last Friday evening in Pawating Hospital, Niles, where she had been a patient for one week. Miss Schrumpf was born in Weesaw Township May 15, 1891, the daughter of Amos and Anna Schrumpf. She is survived by a sister with whom she lived and a brother George Schrumpf, also of Galien. She had one nephew and two nieces.

She was a member of the Hills Corner Bible church of Glendora. Services were held Monday at 2 p.m. in the Connelly-Noble Funeral home in Galien. Rev. E. G. Nyhus, pastor of the Hills Corner Bible church, Glendora, officiated. Burial was in Galien cemetery. 1-18-62

MICHAEL J. KILEY

Mar 15 - 62

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today for Michael John Kiley, 84, who died at his home in Galien Monday morning.

Kiley was born in Galien Feb. 27, 1878, and married Lillian Zimmerman in July, 1909. She died in July, 1958.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frances Roderick, two granddaughters, Mrs. Jack Boyle and Lillian Roderick, all of Galien, and a sister, Mrs. Lottie Wilkins of Niles.

The Rev. Richard Arent will officiate at the services, to be held at St. Peters United Church of Christ, Galien. Burial will be in Galien cemetery. Connelly-Noble Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Nellie M. Roberts

1-4-62

Funeral services were held Monday in the Methodist church of Galien for Mrs. Nellie Roberts, who died at 1 a.m. Saturday in the Buchanan Community Hospital. She had been ill since Nov. 23.

Mrs. Roberts was born July 7, 1867, the daughter of the daughter of the late Perry and Nancy Noggle, on the homestead east of Galien. She married H. Dana Roberts in Galien on Oct. 30, 1890, who preceded her in death on Dec. 23, 1954.

She is survived by one son, Manley Roberts of Galien; 2 daughters, Mrs. Hazel Norris, of Hamilton, Ohio, Mrs. Lela Mattox of El Monte, Calif., 10 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Royal Neighbor Lodge.

Rev. Phillip Brown officiated at the services which were arranged by the Swem Funeral Home in Buchanan. Burial was in Galien cemetery.

Party for Miss Graves

Miss Bonnie Graves, Three Oaks, was honored at a bridal shower Oct. 27 in the New Carlisle American Legion Post Home. Mrs. Ross Teeter, New Carlisle, her aunt, was hostess.

Miss Graves, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Graves, will be married Nov. 23 to Jack Klute, son of Mrs. Irene Klute, Three Oaks. 1963

Decorations were in the bridal colors of aqua and yellow and arrangements of fall mums.

TRAIN KILLS PEDESTRIAN

John Killingbeck Loses Life in Michigan City.

1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

MICHIGAN CITY—A Michigan City man was killed by a Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad train at 7:45 a.m. today at the Buffalo St. crossing.

Dead is John Killingbeck, 45, of 2512 Ohio St., who was struck by the diesel unit of the six-car freight train.

Michigan City police said the victim was seen laying along the outside of the railroad tracks on the ties, by the diesel's crew, just before the train struck him.

Police identified the crew as Alfred Vasta, 38, Benton Harbor, the engineer; Lee Vetterly, 37, Buchanan, the brakeman, and Ralph Dohner, 27, New Buffalo, the fireman.

Set Train Speed.

Vasta said the diesel was going about 20 miles an hour when the accident occurred. Vasta said it appeared that the victim "raised his left leg" just before the diesel unit struck him.

Police said Killingbeck was hit by part of the diesel unit that extended down near the outside of the tracks. They said the victim was dragged for 186 feet along the ties, from the point of impact.

Police today were trying to determine why the victim was laying along the tracks. His body was taken to the Carlisle Funeral Home.

The diesel was en route from New Buffalo to Indiana Harbor.

Mrs. Glenn Smeathern.

THREE OAKS — Funeral services for Mrs. Georgiana Ackerman Smeathern, of Rt. 4, Battle Creek, who died Monday in a Battle Creek Hospital, will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, here. Rev. Robert Palmer, pastor of the Buchanan Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in the Weesaw Cemetery in Glendora. Friends may call at the funeral home. Mrs. Smeathern was born in LaPorte on Jan. 5, 1912, and was married to Glenn Smeathern, who survives. Also surviving are a son, William, at home; her father, Arch Ackerman of Glendora; five brothers, Charles of Kingsford Heights, Robert of Glendora, Kenneth of Chicago, William of Three Oaks, and Richard, in the U. S. Army; four sisters, Miss Maxine of Glendora, Mrs. Graydon Bauer of Galien, Mrs. Leroy Bross of Ionia, and Mrs. Howard Oldenberg of Sawyer. Mrs. Smeathern had been a local resident for the last 15 years. Dec 17 1962

June 16 Arthur T. Keen. 1962

Arthur Thomas Keen, 66, of 307 N. Cherry St., New Carlisle, died at 10:15 a.m. Saturday in his home after six-months' illness. He was a retired automobile mechanic and had worked for the State Highway Department until his retirement a year ago. He was born on June 19, 1895, in LaPorte County, and had lived in New Carlisle for the last 35 years. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, LaPorte, and New Carlisle American Legion Post 297. He was married in 1919, to Neva Hunt, who died in 1945. He was married on Oct. 22, 1948, in New Carlisle to Mrs. Icle Mell, who survives. He is also survived by five sons, Wilbur and John Arthur Keen, both of New Carlisle, Thomas Keen, at home, Oscar Keen of Galien and Glenn Keen of Stillwell, Mich.; four stepsons, Jack Mell of Mishawaka, Robert and Joseph Mell, both of South Bend, and Jerry Mell of San Francisco; two daughters, Mrs. Inez Chapman of Hudson Lake and Pamela Keen, at home; five stepdaughters, Mrs. Barbara Tolman, Mrs. Audrey Kern, Mrs. Gloria Layman, all of New Carlisle, Mrs. Carol Bragg of South Bend, and Mrs. Julius Klute of Three Oaks; 30 grandchildren and a great-grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Naomi Knickelbein of Rolling Prairie and Mrs. Rachael Barthel of LaPorte. Friends may call at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home with Rev. Richard Carr, pastor of the Pilgrim Holiness Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, LaPorte, with graveside services conducted by the New Carlisle American Legion Post.

Jan 22 Mrs. William Miller. 1962

Mrs. Eliza E. Miller, 413 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle, died at 3:30 a.m. Sunday in Community Hospital, LaPorte, after an illness of three months. She was taken to the hospital Saturday afternoon. She was born on May 2, 1882, in Cumstown and was married on Dec. 29, 1904, in South Bend to William Miller, who survives with several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Miller moved to New Carlisle 45 years ago from St. Joseph, Mich. She was past president of the Women's Relief Corps and helped place the Soldiers Monument in the New Carlisle Cemetery. She was a member of the Carlisle Clover Club and helped found the New Carlisle Public Library. She was also a member of the New Carlisle First Methodist Church; the New Carlisle Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star, of which she was was past grand Ruth, past matron and a charter member of the Past Matrons Club, and a member of the White Shrine of Jerusalem in LaPorte. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, where friends may call after 1 p.m. today. Rev. Malcolm McArthur, pastor of the New Carlisle First Methodist Church, will officiate, and burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. Jan 29 1962

NEW CARLISLE GIRL STILL ON CRITICAL LIST

Still on the critical list at Memorial Hospital is Sandra Bowker, 17, of New Carlisle who was injured Saturday in a car - truck crash on Ind. 2 that took the lives of two brothers from LaCrosse and seriously injured another New Carlisle girl.

Bonnie Flinchum, 16, the other girl injured, remains in poor condition, according to Memorial Hospital authorities.

Keith Feece, 18, and his brother Lawrence Feece, 20, of LaCrosse, died Saturday of injuries suffered in the crash.

The auto carrying the young people was rammed in the rear by a semi-trailer truck about 12:50 a.m. on Ind. 2, four miles west of South Bend. Nov 1962

The case has been bound over to the November session of the Grand Jury. 1962

RUTH CHILDS IS DEAD AT 52

Former Member Of Three Oaks School Board.

Nov 9 1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Ruth S. Childs, 52, former member of the Three Oaks Board of Education and wife of Attorney Theron D. Childs Jr., died at 8:45 p.m. Friday in her residence.

Mrs. Childs, of 705 S. Elm St., had been ill for several months. She had served for nine years on the Board of Education.

She was born on March 12, 1910, in Benton Harbor. She was married on Jan. 25, 1936. The couple moved to Three Oaks after the marriage.

Mrs. Childs was active in the Southwestern Michigan Girl Scout Council and was a member of the Three Oaks Congregational Church.

Family Survives.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Theron D. Childs III, a student at the Indiana School of Technology, Fort Wayne, and Jeffrey Childs, a student at Devreaux School in Devon, Pa.; a daughter, Miss Ann Childs, a student at the University of Wisconsin, Madison; her mother, Mrs. H. A. Ramlow of Benton Harbor, and a ister, Mrs. Benjamin H. Bittner of Benton Harbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Congregational Church, Rev. Reginald Dryden officiating. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call after 6 p.m. today at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home.

1963 **SICK NOTES**

New Bufalo—Mrs. John Valentiejus and son Kent and Miss Mickey Wesolowski, who was a passenger in the car driven by Mrs. Valantiejus were taken to St. Anthony hospital in Michigan City, Ind., for observation and treatment following a four-car accident on the Dan Ryan Expressway in Chicago Tuesday morning. Kent and Miss Wesolowski were taken to Children's Memorial hospital for treatment and later to the Michigan City hospital. They suffered bruises about the arms, limbs and torso.

BOWKER GIRL STILL CRITCAL

2nd Crash Victim Listed in Fair Condition.

1962

Sandra Bowker, 17, one of the two New Carlisle girls seriously injured in a car-truck crash Saturday on Ind. 2, that took the lives of two LaCrosse brothers, remains in critical condition today at Memorial Hospital.

In poor condition at the hospital is Bonnie Flinchum, 16, who also was riding in the car when it was rammed in the rear by a semi-trailer truck about 12:50 a.m. Saturday four miles west of South Bend.

Motor Vehicle Traffic Dead in County 1962.

28

Last Year, Same Date

23

Sandra suffered a scalp laceration and possible other injuries to her head. Bonnie is being treated for a fractured nose and a dislocated right hip.

Feece Brothers Killed.

Keith Feece, 18, and his brother, Lawrence, 19, both of LaCrosse, died Saturday of injuries suffered in the crash.

Keith was pronounced dead at the scene by Dr. F. Dale Nelson, deputy coroner. Lawrence died in Memorial Hospital about 1:45 p.m. Saturday.

The driver of the westbound semi-trailer truck that crashed into the rear end of the car and sent it spinning into a nearby field was Daunn Bierly, 46, of Harrisburg, Pa.

Case Going to Grand Jury.

He suffered minor cuts and bruises and was discharged from the hospital after treatment.

The St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department said that the case would be turned over to the November session of the Grand Jury.

Bierly told deputies he did not see the car until it was immediately in front of his truck. Deputies theorized that the car could have been pulling onto the highway or slowed down suddenly just before the crash.

CHURCH WILL SEAT PASTOR

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Rev. Mearl Bradley will be installed as pastor of the Three Oaks Free Methodist Church at the morning worship service in the church at 11 o'clock Sunday.

Rev. Dale Cryderman of the Southern Michigan Conferences of Free Methodist Churches will be the guest speaker and conduct the installation service.

Rev. Mr. Bradley succeeds Rev. Joseph Graybill, who was recently appointed to serve the pastorate of the Deerfield, Mich., Free Methodist Church. 1963

NEW CARLISLE PASTOR DIES

Community Church Leader Former Lecturer.

July 23 1962

Rev. Jay L. Clow, 72, pastor of the New Carlisle Community Church, died at 2 p.m. Monday in the parsonage.

He was born July 8, 1890, and was married Sept. 4, 1915, in Florence, O., to Frances Van Hook Hamilton who survives. Also surviving are a son, Jay Clow of Cincinnati, O., and two grandsons.

He was a teacher and minister in India in 1916. From 1922 to 1924 he taught in Bolivia, and in 1925 in Montevideo, Uruguay. Upon returning to the United States, he was a lecturer in schools, colleges, and in the Chautauqua Circuit.

He came to New Carlisle nine years ago from Cincinnati where he was director of public relations at the Christ Church.

He was the founder of Boy Scouting in LaPaz, Bolivia, and was institutional representative of the New Carlisle Cub Scout Pack 347. He was the former president of the New Carlisle Council of Churches and of the Lions Club, and was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Ohio.

Friends may call in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home in New Carlisle. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the New Carlisle Community Church, with Rev. Malcomb McArthur, of the Methodist Church, and Rev. Joseph Shepherd, of the Olive Chapel Church, officiating. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. July 25 1962

Mrs. John Hamilton.

GALIEN — Mrs. Betha Alice Hamilton, 95, of Sherman St., died at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Austin Dodd, also of Sherman St. A lifetime resident of the area, she was born March 22, 1866 in Dayton, Mich., and was married March 22, 1888, in Berrien Spring to John Hamilton. He died in 1936. In addition to her daughter, Mrs. Dodd, she is survived by one brother, Levi Allen, of Niles; a grandson, Marion Dodd of Benton Harbor; three great - grandchildren and two great - great-grandchildren. Mrs. Hamilton was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church; the Wednesday Club, and a charter member of the Friday Culture Club. She also was one of the organizers of the Berrien County Federation of Women's Clubs. Friends may call in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home until 2 p.m. Friday when the funeral services will be held there. Rev. Phillip Brown, pastor of the Methodist Church, will officiate and burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Jan 9 1963

Dr. Stanley Clark, X-Ray Pioneer, Dies

April 17 1963

Dr. Stanley A. Clark, South Bend physician for 46 years and a pioneer in the use of X-ray, died at 7:30 a.m. today in his home, 1242 E. Jefferson Blvd.

DR. CLARK

A founder of the South Bend Medical Foundation, a member of the board of managers of Healthwin Hospital for 43 years, former president of the staff of Memorial Hospital and a former bank president, Dr. Clark retired from his practice in 1947 but continued his various medical activities in the city until his illness.

He was born in Galien on July 14, 1877, and attended Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, receiving his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1898. He became a physician in Galien at the age of 21.

Following two years of practice there he came to South Bend in 1901 with the city's first X-ray machine. The X-ray had been discovered only six years before. The day Dr. Clark came to South Bend Epworth Hospital (now Memorial) opened with 35 beds.

Studies in Vienna.

In 1911 Dr. Clark went to Vienna, primarily to study pathology, but he also took a course on the X-ray and when he returned to South Bend he bought new X-ray apparatus, joined the Tuberculosis League, offered free X-rays for suspected tuberculars and soon stimulated enough interest that the county was able to secure a state law providing for the construction of Healthwin.

He became a board member of the new hospital and retained the position until 1957.

In 1913 Dr. Clark was one of a group of physicians dissatisfied with the necessity of sending specimens to Indianapolis for the purpose of disease diagnosis.

Collapses Lung.

They secured a basement room in Epworth Hospital, hired a pathologist and established a stock corporation, the South Bend Medical Laboratory, forerunner of today's Medical Foundation at W. Navarre and N. Main Sts.

Along with his leadership in the use of X-ray, Dr. Clark was a surgeon. When it was discovered that lung tissue diseased with tuberculosis would often heal if the lung were collapsed he performed the first such operation in this area at Healthwin.

He served as county coroner from 1906 through 1910 and during World War I was a captain in the Army Medical Corps.

In 1934 Dr. Clark helped re-organize the Citizens National Bank. Renamed the City National Bank and later the National Bank & Trust Co., it was under his presidency for 10 years.

He was one of the founders of the St. Joseph County Cancer Society and in 1937 went into a partnership in X-ray specializing.

Noted for his contributions to charities and philanthropic projects, Dr. Clark was responsible for the health center at the Wood Lake, Mich., Boy Scout camp, and initiated the building and site fund for the Galien High School expansion in 1947 which resulted in a new 30-room building.

He later donated the money for the school's cafeteria, kindergarten room and physics laboratory. In 1953 he contributed $50,000 to the St. Joseph County Hospital Development drive.

Dr. Clark married Miss Flora Pollock in 1917. She was the daughter of the manager of the Singer Manufacturing Co. and Dr. Clark was the plant's physician. For the last 30 years they had resided at 1242 E. Jefferson Blvd. in the home they built 30 years ago.

He is survived by his wife and by a sister, Mrs. Winifred Babcock of Detroit.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Wednesday in the Russell Funeral Chapel until noon Thursday when the body will be taken to the First Presbyterian Church for viewing until the funeral at 2 p.m. Rev. Daniel W. Fowler, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Riverview Cemetery.

NEW CARLISLE HIRES MILLER

1962

Former Cage Coach Returns as Principal.

Amzie Keith Miller Jr., 36, has been appointed the new principal of the New Carlisle High School, Olive Twp. Trustee Carr Rodgers said today.

Miller replaces Harry Stoneburner, who resigned earlier this spring, after several years in the post, to take the pob as principal of Warren Twp. School.

Miller was head basketball coach at New Carlisle for the 1957-58 school year. He has been coaching and teaching mathematics the last four years at Adams Central High School near Anderson.

Moves to New Carlisle.

Rodgers said Miller will move his family to New Carlisle this Sunday. He has a wife, Laura, and three children, Michael, 6, Patricia, 8, and Barbara, 10.

Miller is a native of Middlebury. He holds a bachelors degree from Manchester College, North Manchester, and a masters degree from Ball State Teachers College, Muncie. He is a Navy veteran of World War II.

Miller coached and taught for eight years at Brighton High School before his year at New Carlisle. He is a member of the Brethren Church, the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Lions Club and several education associations.

MISS EKSTROM, M'DONALD WED, LIVING IN GARY

Mr. and Mrs. Carl L. Ekstrom, 210 Chestnut St., New Carlisle, announce the marriage of their daughter, Ann-Nita Patricia, to Michael Dennis McDonald. He is the son of Mrs. Donald Jackson, Jamaica, N. Y., and Joseph Lee McDonald, Inkster, Mich.

The bride was graduated from the State University of Iowa, Iowa City. The bridegroom attended the university and is serving in the Army. He is stationed at Porter Nike Base, Porter, Ind.

The couple is living at 1340 Jackson St., Gary. 1962 pub.

Carl A. Rohl. mr 3 1962

THREE OAKS —Funeral services for Carl Arthur Rohl, 64, of 304 Oak St., Three Oaks, who died Saturday morning, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Three Oaks, Rev. Fred Ligtenberg, pastor of the Three Oaks Reformed Church, officiating. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, south of Three Oaks. Friends may call in the funeral home after noon today. He was a lifelong resident of Three Oaks. He was born, March 8, 1898 in Three Oaks. He married, Sept. 1, 1920, to Mary Lake, in St. Joseph. Surviving besides his widow are his son, Carl Jr., Peoria, Ill.; three granddaughters; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Curtis, Niles, and Mrs. Helen Mangold, Three Oaks; two brothers, Albert, Benton Harbor, and Ross, Decatur, Mich. He was a member of the Three Oaks Village Council, on which he served for three years. He was head custodian at the Three Oaks Twp. School, where he had worked for 24 years.

1962

ENGAGED — Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sheely, Rt. 1, Galien, announce the engagement of their daughter, Wanda Carol, to Larry Hiatt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Hiatt of Dayton. Both are 1962 graduates of Galien High School. Miss Sheely is attending South Bend College of Commerce. Mr. Hiiatt plans to attend the University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz., this fall. No date has been set for the wedding.

RETURN FROM COLORADO

The Tribune's Special Service

GALIEN — Mr. and Mrs. Encell Swem have returned from a two-week vacation trip to Salida, Colo., where they visited Mrs. Swem's uncle, Filo James. 1963

New Carlisle.

Students at New Carlisle High School who made their honor roll at the recent grading are:

STRAIGHT A's in five subjects—Freda Hayter, Russell Barnes, Barbara Benjamin, Burdette Casaday, Gretchen Downey, Ted McKesson, James Barnes, Catherine Bladecki, June Hayter, Susan Ray, Barbara Roloff, Diane Thomas and Neal Downey.

Four A's or three A's and two B's—Robert Wryrick, Richard Hunn, Paul Runnels, Mary Jo Stockton, Reva Clark, Charles Heinek, Sharon Higgins, Carl Meyers, Carolyn Nicodemus, Susan Sanders, Richard Schaub, Edna Singleton, Pamela Wykoff, Linda Berning, Marcia Clendenen, Patricia Ginter, George Harding, Patricia VanHeesbeke, Linda Brasseur, Kathleen Clark, Gerry Dodd, John Levindorske, Bonnie Lewis, Albert Mangold, Charles Ryder, Nancy Stafford and Jeffry Trumble.

HONORABLE MENTION — Kathy Kazmierzak, Dorothy Kujawski, William Mason, Martha Robb, Mary Ellen Smith, Margaret Spitz, Luann Stanton, Lawrence Tuttle, Arlene Wrobleski, Carol Wyant, Mary F. Bodemuller, Orville Brown, Lorraine Carbiener, Diana Coleman, Judy Coreman, Connie Dankert, Gloria Dobrzykowski and Terry Dodd.

Also, Ned Ellis, Daniel Engber, Ginger Fann, Darrell Fleming, Marianne Haas, Patricia Hansen, Nancy Hildebrand, Arnold Hooton, Tom Horvath, Kathleen Blake, James Danielson, Melvin Dzialak, Victoria Grabarek, Nancy Gubics, David Hancz, Janice Heines, Ronald Higdon, Carol Hoover and Ted Hope.

Also, Sparkle Jeffries, Penny Kluszczynski, Barbara Kulwicki, Karen Light, Barbara Mack, Roger Milcoff, Richard Nood, Ronald Northouse, Elizabeth O'Laughlin, Barbara Schroeder, Helen Silberman, Nelson Steele, Claudia Stoneburner, Richard Vida, Rosemary Bennitt, Pamela Blair, Phyllis Bunton, Jeffrey Fisher, Patrick Higgins, Paula Kenna, Francis Lloyd, Janice Michael, Rugh Milcoff, Bonnie McGawn, Roberta McGuire, Evelyn Ruszkowski, Elizabeth Shaum, Laura Lou Smith and Sandra Szmada.

Also, Mary Ellen Takach, Bonnie VanLue, Geraldine Waumans, Lynn Wryrick, Barbara Whitten, Nancy Wiltfong, Dale Broda, Richard Bromley, Patricia Burrow, William Cortier, Suzanne Danielson, Ronald Dodd, Francis Engel, Carol Gromski, Jeffrey Hampshire, Barbara Kolacz, Sharon Kunds and Peggy Lavson.

Also, Linda Lee, Sally Mack, James Miller, Sandra Miller, Sue Milliken, Irene Moffitt, Kathy McGawn, Nancy Nicodemus, Karen Plumback, Carol Robinson, Sharon Scales, David Shepherd, Dorothy Szmanowski, Mary Wilcox, Gayle Wilson and Douglas Stone.

ROYAL COUPLE — Harold Traxler and Ginger Fann pose after being crowned Prince and Princess of Hearts at the annual Sweetheart Swirl at New Carlisle High School. Crowning of the pair concluded weeks of preparation for the event by New Carlisle students. Both are seniors. They were chosen from a field of 12 students. 1962

FIRE LEVELS HOME AT LAKE

The Tribune's Special Service.

HUDSON LAKE — Fire destroyed the one-story frame home of Roger Mills here about 7 a.m. Sunday and the loss today was estimated at $7,500.

The cause of the blaze was undetermined, but it started in the apartment of a tenant, Chester M. Gumm, firemen said. Joseph and James Mulligan also rented apartments in the building.

No one was injured in the blaze that was fought by members of the New Carlisle and Rolling Prairie volunteer fire departments. 1962

Buchanan Couple Wed 50 Years

1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN — Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell, E. River Rd., residents of this community for many years, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at two recent family dinners in their home.

The couple was married Sept. 14, 1912, in South Bend by Rev. Henry L. Davis, then pastor of the First Methodist Church. Mrs. Penwell is the former Josephine Stevens, and Mr. Penwell, who came here from Flint, is the son of Mrs. Luella Penwell, who will be 103 years old Sept. 22. Her health would not permit her to attend either dinner.

After their marriage the Penwells lived in Flint until 1920 and since then have lived on their farm north of Buchanan. Mr. Penwell, a farmer all of his life, is now retired.

The Penwell's have three sons, Harry, Max and Richard, and a daughter, Mrs. Rex (Betty) Paul, all of Buchanan. They have six grandchildren. All were present at the one dinner except Danny Penwell, a student at Great Lakes Bible College, Lansing. Other guests were Mrs. Joseph Proud, Buchanan, and Mrs. Celestia Whitman, of Detroit. Mrs. Penwell's brother, J. W. Stevens, of Arlington, Tex., telephoned during the evening to congratulate them.

Another dinner was attended by the following brothers and sisters, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Poulson and Mrs. Alma Stevens, all of Niles, and Mr. and Mrs. Vernal Shreve and Miss Janet Penwell, Buchanan. Mr. Penwell's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Terry, of Flint, were unable to attend. Other guests were a cousin, Earl Freeburn, and daughter, Sally, of Des Moines, Ia.

Bennitts Observing 65th Year

1962

Mr. and Mrs. Ira Bennitt, of Depot St., Rolling Prairie, are celebrating their 65th wdding anniversary today. Both Mrs. Bennitt, 85, and Mr. Bennitt, 91, were reared three miles east of Rolling Prairie near a lake and village called Puddletown.

The couple had five children, three of whom are living; Mrs. Bessie Eckert, New Carlisle; Mrs. Nellie Shafer, Rolling Prairie, and Mrs. Leora Lippincott, South Bend. They have 13 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

AUTO KILLS 73-YEAR-OLD

July 6 1963

HUDSON LAKE — A 73-year-old man was killed in an accident at Hudson Lake when he was apparently pinned beneath a car.

State police identified the man as Cecil Skrimshire, 73, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle. Police said details of the death were not available.

NEW CARLISLE — The Olive Township Elementary and the New Carlisle High school held their annual awards day May 25 at the schools. Mrs. Kathleen Wade, town librarian for 35 years who will retire July 1, was honored guest at the Elementary program. Homer Stomm, principal, presented her gifts from the children and faculty.

The sixth grade band directed by Kenneth Johns, played "Scouts On Parade," "Graduation Day Overture," and "Beginners Stomp."

Harry Stoneburner, High school principal who has resigned to be principal at Warren Township school next year, was presented with a set of golf clubs from the High school students by Dan Glassburn, president of the student council.

Blaine Gamble, track coach, was given a plaque from the Pep club by Arlene Wroblewski and a trophy by John Leonard from the track members.

Scholarship and other awards were presented by the teachers in the elementary grades to Mary McGawn, Ronda Davison, Sharon Anderson, Susan Bunton, Daniel Malicki, Susan Seyfried, Denise Van Slager, Jennifer Baldwin, Alan Cowham, Rebecca Blackston, Thomas Kempf, Diane Wroblewski, Merry Ann Smith, Deborah Stone, Judith Horvath, Marcia Kern, Carol Wagner, Linda Meyers, Debra Cowham, Shirley Jean Gamble, Barbara Golubski, Karen Surma, Sandra Kolacz, Lee Ann Lynch, Judy Shepherd, Jane Ann Cooreman, Karen Bilinski, Peggy Miller, Janice Calhoun, Diane Vermillion, Scott Overmeyer, Judy Thompson, Chris Wykoff, Nancy Hayter, Betty Brown, Nan Harding, Marsha Belsaas, Linda Van Dusen, Susan Kulwicki, Deborah O'Laughlin, Christine Cooreman, Dan Akin, Devon Borders, Scott Shuey, Joan Ginter, Diane Ryzepka, Tom Wroblewski, Susan Robinson, Cynthia Bates, Wayne Truex, Stanley Noel, George Schnurle, Stephanie Mann, Mark Miller, Cindy Moffitt, Rosemary Kulwicki and Richard Fisher.

Citizenship awards were received by Judy Brasseur, James Wojciechowski, Craig Brown, Nancy Jones, Lucy Schnurle, Robert Payne, Steven Bealor, Marie Goverinski, Timothy Marker, Mary Alice Livelsberger, Gregory Arendt, Deana Bryant, Peter Kaminski, Leslie Dolph, Gary Wordinger, Sharon Davis, Cynthia Bartoszewicz, Carl Miller, Ross Rodgers, Pamela Steed, Karla Main, Richard Simpson, Deborah Parry, Gary Agler, Pamela Wiltfong, Barbara Kulwicki, Martha Smith, Brant Brewer, Leo Zarobinski, Glendale Brammer, Wayne Truex, Judy Clark, Yvonne Miller, James Kuspa.

1962

Infant Kline

June 12

Burial was held today in Bowman Cemetery for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Kline, 1035 VanBuren St., who died at 2:10 p.m. Monday, four hours after birth in St. Joseph's Hospital. Besides the parents, the infant is survived by a brother, Michael, and three sisters, Rita, Theresa and Sandra, all at home, and the grandparents, Mrs. Virginia Eaton of South Bend, Mrs. R. E. Young of Mishawaka and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kline of New Carlisle. The Forest G. Hay Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. 1963

Perfect attendance awards were received by Joyce Carr, Albert Vollmer, Duane Bluhm, Sharon Dark, Carl Keller, Mark Schnurle, Debra Merley, Linda Meyers, David Calhoun, Robert Hennen, Karen Surma, William Sutton, Daniel Troxell, John Ginter, Lynn Walker, Ricky Lawson, Gene Meyers, Daniel Garmon, Edward Cenkush, Ray Dark, Steven Fields, Eugene Bartoszewicz, Ray Winey, Penny Sponsellor, Linda Truex, Susan Robinson, Mark Belsaas, George Moffett, Douglas Moore, Diane Ryzepka, Joan Ginter, Lee Hope, Brenda Cenkush, Kenneth Brasseur, Donna Bluhm, Christine Cooreman, Dennis Sebasty, Roger King, Bonnie Merley, Rebecca Runnels, Drew Armentrout, Stanley Noel, Gregory Kulwicki, Doris Smith, Thomas Schuler, George Schnurle.

Music awards were given to Delphine Bilinski, Richard Belsaas, Matthew Bauters, Debra Adnson, Diane Goins, Beth Ann Robinson, Tom Lawson, Steven Mann, Dawn Slayton, Jan Fisher, Gary Yohe, Shirley O'Laughlin, Craig Hughes, Robert Hennen, Constance Hafstrom, Debra Jo Robinson, Lynn Walker, Kent Hauser, Kathleen Akin, Judy Thompson, David Hawkins, Janice Whittenburg, Leslie Vargo, Vicki Poskey, Gordon Smith, Karen Jones, Gene Bates, Bonnie Shoue, Arlie Lutes, Patsy Fritsch, Kenneth Proud, Vicki Hughes, Tom Wroblewski, Donna Kern, Mark Miller.

Art awards were received by Phillip Kmitta, Kevin Kaplan, Elizabeth Belt, Dale Belsaas Jackie Miller, Tom Lawson, Kenneth Sikorski, Donna Conn, Sonia Dzialak, Bernard Macias, Jackie Skaggs, Richard Wrobleski, Judy Sipotz, Bradley Clark, Sandra Kolacz, Charles McMullin, Diane Vermillion, Lewis Oldham, Wayne Martinsen, Bonnie Paul, Harvey Broda, Leonard Wojciechowski, Marsha Belt, Steven Fields, Robert Lewis, Jan Beach, Brenda Cox, Mark Belsaas, Susan Nowacki, Larry Neal, Cindy Moffitt, Mark Miller, George Zdankus, Susan Kulwicki, Connie Borkowski, Wayne Truex.

Physical education awards were earned by Charyl Cox, Jimmy Nowak, Matthew Bauters, Debra Sue Scott, Beth Ann Robinson, Tom Lawson, Steven Bealor, Diane Wrobleski, Suzanne Winey, John Kulwicki, Diana Jankowski, David Calhoun, Kathy Bilinski, James Cooreman, David Carr, Donna Marchand, Marie Bartmess, David Brasseur, James Noel, Judy Thompson, Ismael Ramirez, Nan Harding, Richard Dodd, Cathleen Zahl, Janet Rainey, Gloria Wordinger, Arlie Lutes, John Shuler, Jennifer, Engel, Scott Shuey, Ronald Rowe, Donna Kern, Dennis Hancz, Jennifer Hampshire, Jackie Martz, Tom Schuler.

Penmanship awards were given to Joseph Geddes, Sally Lynch, David Peppers, Debra Sue Scott, Janet Wojcik, Jack Harding, Stephsen Mann, Donna Conn, Suzanne Winey, Gary Yohe, Zona Seidler, Gregory Ness, Marsha Ekstrom, Debra Main, Nicholas Galvas, Danelle Layman, Janice Calhoun, Danny Davis, Nancy Hayter, Donald Stoneburner, Pamela Konieczny, Phillip Miller, Judy Scott, Marsha Belt, Susan Nowacki, Tom Wroblewski, Diane Ryzepka, Linda Tolmen, Jan Beach, Rex Toelle, Sharon Watts, Scott Schuey, Mark Miller, Vicki Tolmen, Coleen Buell, Rosemary Rodgers, Debra Bealor, Judith Zielewski, Gregory Kulwicki.

At the High School, winners in the American Legion Auxiliary contest for making popy sale posters were Neal Downey, Linda Werth and honorable mention to Diana Cencelewski and James Mays.

The National Honor society members Arlene Wrobleski, Pamela Wykoff and Mary Frances Bodemuller conducted an wards ceremony. Receiving scholarship awards to students from the seventh through the 11th grade were Claudia Carr, Melanie Barnhart, Marcia Hansen, Glory Greiff, Neal Downey, Catherine Bladecki, Barbara Roloff, Russell Barnes, Barbara Benjamin, Gretchen Downey.

Citizenship awards were given to Sharon Dolph, Michael Shields, Terry Davison, Daniel Schaub, Nancy Nicodemus, Gerald Dodd, Paula Kenna, James Barnes, Reva Clark and Carl Meyers.

Millard Taylor, school counselor, presented sophomore awards to Patrick Higgins, Catherine Bladecki, June Hayter, Mary Ellen Takach, and Linda Berning.

THREE OAKS — Ernest Chase, of Galien, and Noel Noggle, of Niles, have purchased the Jackson and Irvin Shoe and Clothing Store at 8 S. Elm St., in Three Oaks. The store, which has been closed this week for inventory, will re-open Saturday for a close-out sale of the former owner's merchandise.

Chase is married and has five sons. He is village clerk in Galien, where he also has an insurance agency and a bookkeeping and tax service.

Noggle, who is formerly of Galien, is married and has one daughter. He is principal of the Electric Light School at Niles and was a former coach in the Galien school system.

Both Chase and Noggle are active in PTA work and in the Jaycees and both are past Scout masters. Chase is also a member of the Galien American Legion 1963

John E. Everly, seaman apprentice, son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Everly, 19845 Yoder St., is serving aboard the destroyer USS Boris which departed her home port, Norfolk, Va., recently for a five-month tour of duty with the Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean. 1963

Airman Basic Harold F. Traxler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas A. Traxler, 124 S. Chicago Rd., New Carlisle, is being reassigned to Amarillo AFB, Texas, for technical training as a U. S. Air Force aircraft pneudralic repairman. He is a 1962 graduate of New Carlisle High School. 1963

Accident In Area Disrupts Wedding

1962

NEW CARLISLE—A traffic mishap at 4:40 a. m. today threw a crimp into arrangements of a scheduled New Carlisle wedding when two members of the wedding party and a relative were taken to South Bend Memorial hospital for treatment of injuries.

The driver of the auto, George E. Blackston, 34, of 110 East Chestnut street, and two passengers, Donald R. Wilson, Jr., 24, of 129 East Michigan street, and Myron W. Browne, 22, of 129 East Michigan street, all of New Carlisle, were admitted for treatment. Blackston is reported in fair condition, suffering from a compound fracture of the right leg, a fractured right hip, fractured right wrist, and multiple lacerations of the face and head.

Released

Both Browne and Wilson were released following treatment. Browne was given attention for lacerations of the upper left arm and upper lip, while Wilson was treated for multiple lacerations and examined for a possible skull fracture and possible facial fractures.

Wilson and Brown are scheduled as ushers for the 6 p. m. wedding today of Browne's sister, Marilyn, to Frank Burnett. The driver of the auto, Blackston, is the uncle of Marilyn and Myron Browne. It was not known at press time whether wedding arrangements were still scheduled.

The accident occurred on County Road 700N, about 2,000 feet west of Chicago road near East Lake park at Hudson Lake. Deputy Sheriff Roger Nickell and Trooper Norman Wedow, who investigated, say the convertible turned over in the middle of the road after sideswiping a utility pole and knocking down another.

Hudson Lake residents, where lights were knocked out with power lines disturbed, called New Carlisle volunteer firemen to the scene. The firemen freed the three mn who were trapped inside the auto for almost a half-hour.

Another Collision

A Chesterton motorist, Donald R. Cahill, 21, of route 2, was released from Doctors hospital, Michigan City, this morning following treatment of head and back injuries sustained in a one-car crash in Porter county.

State police said Cahill was injured when he lost control of his car on U. S. Road 20 near the intersection of Vendene road at 6:25 a. m.

The vehicle reportedly was westbound when it swerved out of control, went off the roadway, and ended up in a field on the north side of the highway. No arrests were made.

CELEBRATE ANNIVERSARY—The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Thompson will be celebrated with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday in their home on the Spring Creek Rd., Rt. 1, south of Three Oaks. The celebration is being planned by the couple's children. Before their marriage on July 12, 1912, in South Bend, Mrs. Thompson was Miss Beatrice Hudson. The couple went to housekeeping on a farm in Galien Twp. and have spent their entire wedded life in the Galien and Three Oaks vicinity. They have resided in their present farm home since 1947. They have three children, a daughter, Mrs. Hugh Martell, New Buffalo, and two sons, Stanley of Hastings, Mich., and Kenneth of Galien. They also have 11 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. July 15 1962

1962

AUG. 18 has been chosen as the date for the wedding of Miss Sarah Bernice Clark, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell A. Clark, New Carlisle, and Richard A. Mesaros, son of Mrs. Louise Mesaros, South Bend. Miss Clark is a graduate of New Carlisle High school and Mr. Mesaros, graduated from Riley High school, South Bend.

Reception Held After Ceremony

1962

Mrs. Robert Wayne King was Miss Joyce Ellen Hughes before her marriage Nov. 17 in Pilgrim Holiness Church, New Carlisle. The couple was married in a 7:30 p.m. ceremony performed by Rev. Richard N. Carr, pastor of the church. Mrs. Edward Sabinas, vocalist, and Mrs. Carl Rush, organist, sister-in-law of the bride, provided the nuptial music.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Hughes, 410 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle, and Mr. and Mr. and Mrs. Hubert King, 204 Cherry St., New Carlisle.

Decoration of Church.

Baskets of white gladioli, Fuji mums and lavender mums decorated the church together with seven-branch candelabra with sprays of greenery and gladioli. White bovs marked the pews.

The bride, escorted to the altar by her father, chose a street-length dress of white silk brocade with a sweetheart neckline accented with seed pears and short sleeves. Her beaded circlet beld a veil of silk illusion. She carried a lace covered Bible decorated with dark pink carnations and white roses accented with rhinestone hearts and a shower of white ribbons tied in love knots.

Miss Deana Hughes, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Miss Reva Clark was bridesmaid. They wore lavender chiffon dresses styled with draped bodices and set-in cummerbunds. Their headpieces were of flowers and held face veils. They carried colonial bouquets of pink carnations.

James Coughlin was best man for his brother-in-law. Seating the guests were Dale Gartner, cousin of the bridegroom; Dale Hughes, brother of the bride, and Dennis Rodgers.

A wedding reception was held in the New Carlisle High School cafeteria. Both are graduates of New Carlisle High School.

THE BETROTHAL of Miss Donna Seidler, New Carlisle, to Ray Stanton, also of New Carlisle, is announced by Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Seidler, New Carlisle, parents of the bride-elect. Stanton is the son of the Earl E. Stanton, also of New Carlisle. Miss Seidler, a graduate of LaPorte High school, is employed by Bernacchi's Greenhouses in LaPorte. Mr. Stanton, a New Carlisle High school graduate, is employed by the Pure Oil company. The couple plans to be married on Aug. 11. 1962

Buchanan Resident Near 103rd Birthday

Sept 23 1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Luella Gaietta Penwell, of Buchanan, will be 103 years old Saturday. A resident of Berrien County for 100 years, she is Buchanan's oldest resident.

As she nears her 103rd anniversary, Mrs. Penwell is a patient in the Barrett Rest Haven at Clear Lake Woods. Because of her health there will be no party to celebrate her birthday although she will receive the customary cake from her family.

Mrs. Penwell, who stands five feet tall, has said many times that she attributes her longevity to years of living actively and calmly with plenty of hard work, first with helping care for her younger brothers and sisters and later her own five children.

Quits Hobbies at 100.

She had passed her 100th anniversary before she was forced to give up doing chores around the house and her hobbies of making quilts and rugs. Her eyesight and hearing have failed during the last three years.

A native of Indiana, she was born in Wells County, Sept. 22, 1859 the eldest of nine children born to Smits and Eunice Ludlum. As a child she became inured to the rigors of pioneer life in a log cabin. She was only 2 years old when she came to Michigan with her parents. They lived in another log cabin near New Troy for a number of years. The trip from Indiana to Michigan was made in a covered wagon in midwinter and the wagon was heated by a wood stove.

Mark 50th Anniversary.

She was married to Landon Penwell, Mary 30, 1880 and for many years they lived on a farm near New Troy. Mr. Penwell died in 1930 a short time after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 Mrs. Penwell came to Buchanan to reside with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, who until they moved to St. Petersburg, Fla., two weeks ago, resided at 305 Sylvan Ave.

Mrs. Penwell has three children living, Clyde, of Buchanan, Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, and Mrs. Hamilton. Two daughters, Mrs. Cleta Clark and Mrs. Ethel Racine, are deceased. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Roy R. Keefer.

Mrs. Alice Mary Keefer, 73, of 1317 Elwood Ave., died at 5:45 a.m. Wednesday in Memorial Hospital. She had been ill three years. She was born on May 23, 1889, in Galien, Mich., and had lived here 40 years. She was married 52 years ago in St. Joseph, Mich., to Roy R. Keefer, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Brothers, South Bend; four grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Bertha Ray, Rhinelander, Wis. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Orvis Funeral Home, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. 1963

Announce Birth 1963

GALIEN—Mr. and Mrs. Jack Roberts Galien, announce the birth of a baby girl, Friday, Jan. 25, in the Community hospital, LaPorte, Ind. The girl, named Theresa Ann, weighed eight pounds 7½ ounces. The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bailey, Galien, and the paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Odean Roberts, Galien. The paternal great grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Roberts, Three Oaks, and Mrs. Emma Norris, Galien.

Mrs. Walter Paul Schimmel Jr.
(Miss Jacqueline Pica) 1962

Miss Pica, Schimmel Vows Said

1962

Nuptial vows were spoken by Miss Jacqueline Natalie Pica and Walter Paul Schimmel Jr. in the 11 a.m. mass Saturday in Holy Family Catholic Church, Rev. Joseph G. Lesniak officiating. Red poinsettias decorated the altar.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Peter Anthony Pica, 56588 Sundown Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Paul Schimmel, Rt. 2, New Carlisle.

The bride, escorted to the altar by her father, chose a floor-length gown of peau de soie styled with a basque bodice, bateau neckline, long sleeves tapering at the wrists and a controlled skirt of unpressed pleats with an open center panel.

Crown of Seed Pearls.

Tailored bows accented the back fullness. Her miniature crown of seed pearls held a full veil of silk illusion. She carried a white orchid on a prayer book.

Miss Carolyn Pica was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a dress of emerald green satin styled with a fitted bodice, short sleeves, a scoop neckline and a skirt with controlled fullness. Self roses accented the back waistline. Her matching floral headpiece of Swiss braid held a bouffant veil. She carried a white poinsettia arranged in a cascade bouquet with variegated holly.

Peter A. Pica Jr., brother of the bride, as best man. Seating guests was Anthony P. Pica, another brother of the bride.

Dresses of Mothers.

Mrs. Pica wore a mint-colored wool suit with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a dark gray wool two-piece dress with matching accessories. Both wore corsages of cymbidium orchids.

A wedding dinner was held in Russ' Restaurant immediately after the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Washington High School and Purdue University, Lafayette. Mr. Schimmel is a graduate of New Carlisle High School and is attending Purdue University where he is majoring in mechanical engineering. He served two years in the Army.

WEDDING IN JANUARY—Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Kimble, 52910 Mark St., annousce the engagement of their daughter, Judith M., to Jim L. Wheatbrook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Randall Wheatbrook, Rt. 1, Rolling Prairie. Miss Kimble is a graduate of Washington-Clay High School; Mr. Wheatbrook of Rolling Prairie High School. He served two years in the Army. The couple is planning a Jan. 26 wedding. 1962-1963

April **Ira Bennitt.** 1/1963

Ira Bennitt, 92, of Rolling Prairie, died at 9:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Anderson Sanitarium, LaPorte. He had been ill for six months. Born on Nov. 9, 1870 in Wills Twp., LaPorte County, he had lived in Rolling Prairie most of his life. On Jan. 10, 1897, he married the former Mary Jessup, who survives. Also surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Nellie Shaffer of Rolling Prairie, Mrs. Leora Lippincott of South Bend and Mrs. Bessie Eckert of New Carlisle; 13 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Saturday in the H.C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday. Rev. Joseph Shepherd, pastor of the Olive Chapel Church, New Carlisle, of which Mr. Bennitt was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in Olive Chapel Cemetery, New Carlisle.

MICHIGAN CITY WRECKS OASIS

Washington Park Amusement Area To Be Ended.

1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

MICHIGAN CITY — Wrecking crews Saturday began tearing down, the bathhouse and the Oasis, a former dance hall, to write a finish to an amusement area which existed in Washington Park for half a century.

Harold Barr, general manager of the Lake View Amusement Co., which owns the building, said the wrecking "is wrapping up forever any hope for an amusement section in the park.

Barr's lease with the city to renew operations this year was not renewed because of a court decision which determined that a city could not lease public property to a private concern.

South Bend Firm Hired.

"It's foolish to think that anyone will invest $1 million in an amusement center now," Barr said.

Barr said he hired Ham, the Wrecker, of South Bend, to clear both the bathhouse and the Oasis within 30 days. This will leave two ride buildings and an office remaining.

These structures will be removed before Dec. 31, Barr said.

Barr said he will remain in the amusement business "but there's not much here for me anymore."

Income Off in Year.

The east end of the bathhouse already has been torn away and a portion of the roof removed. Demolition work also has begun in the interior of the Oasis but the building, which in recent years housed coin - operated amusement devices, will not be destroyed until work on the bathhouse is completed.

James W. Cook, parks and recreation department director, said income at Washington Park was down more than $11,000 over last year. Part of the loss was attributed to a $9,000 lease fee from Lake View Amusement.

All Rides Removed.

All the rides at the park have been removed and the amusement area, once the major attraction of Washington Park, was deserted this summer.

Cook said the park board anticipated a loss income this summer but was not happy about the drop in attendance.

Barr said the South Bend firm was low bidder on the demolition project. Much of the material taken from the buildings is being salvaged.

The park department has indicated it hopes to rebuild the area into an amusement center but lack of money has prevented such a program, at least in the immediate future.

MOULDING STRIP STOLEN.

C. L. Kinch, 909 Oakland St., South Bend, a caretaker at Riverview Lodge, 515 E. Madison St., reported to police Monday the theft of 100 feet of inside moulding from a porch swing at the lodge. He did not list the value of the moulding. 1963

on the left side of the

New Carlisle Opens Graduation Week

1962

Commencement week activities got under way for New Carlisle High School seniors at 2 p.m. Sunday with baccalaureate services in the school gymnasium.

P. N. ESKEW.

Phil N. Eskew, superintendent of schools at Huntington, Ind., will be the principal speaker at commencement exercises at 2 p.m. next Sunday on the lawn in front of the high school.

Class awards will be distributed at 8 p.m. today in the school gymnasium. Valedictorian Freda Hayter and Salutatorian Richard Hunn will give their addresses at this time.

Rev. Richard Carr, pastor of Pilgrim Holiness Church, will deliver the baccalaureate sermon, "Exploring Inner Space."

The band also will play for the commencement exercises, with Ned Ellis playing a trumpet solo. Olive Twp. Trustee Carr Rodgers will award diplomas to 112 graduates as they are presented by Principal Harry Stoneburner. Rev. Malcolm McArthur, pastor of the Methodist Church, will give the invocation and benediction.

Eskew is a graduate of Oakland City, Ind., College and Indiana University, Bloomington, who has served as a teacher and principal in Indiana schools as well as superintendent. He is a well known public speaker.

Graduating Seniors.

Graduating seniors are:

Joyce Christine Baginski, Mary Ellen Bartels, Mary Ann Bartoszewicz, Richard W. Bernth, Bonnie L. Bird, Mary Frances Bodemuller, Orville Kenneth Brown Jr., Frank E. Burnett Jr., Charles David Burrow, Lorraine Kay Carbiener, Michael David Carroll, Dianne Linn Coleman, Lorraine Marie Cooper, Carol Ann Cooreman, Frederick Steve Cooreman, Judy Kay Cooreman, Carol Joyce Dabros, Patricia Lee Danielson, Connie Eve Dankert, John M. DeGroote, Gloria Jean Dobrzykowski, Terry Eugene Dodd, Robert Converse DuBois Sharon Ann DuBois, John Eckert, Ned Joe Ellis, Daniel Lawrence Engber, Ginger Gaye Fann, Patricia Ann Farkas, Darrell Lynn Flemming, Ronald Eugene Flory, Rose Lynn Gamble, Jerald Lee Geppert, Danny DeWayne Glassburn, Thomas Edmund Goepfrich, Arthur Sumner Grange, Larry Dean Grove, Marianne Dorothy Haas, Patricia Lynn Hansen, Marcia Kathleen Hauser, Freda Ann Hayter, Carolyn Jean Heckman, Allen LeRoy Higginbotham, Nancy Gail Hildebrand, Johnnie Kent Holston, Arnold John Hooton, Judy Kay Hoover, Richard J. Horvath, Thomas Lee Horvath, Thomas Eugene Hostetler, Frederick Wm. Hubner Jr., Richard Walter Hunn, Joan Fae Jackson, Robert James, David Russell Johnson, Charlene Sue Jozwiak, Katherine May Kazmierzak, Virginia Barbara Kmitta, Cornelius Koppert Jr., Karen Ann Korn, Ralph George Kuespert, Dorothy May Kujawski, Irene Veronica Kuspa, Janice Kay Lant, Nancy June Leonard, Barbara Ann Lewis, Mary Ellen Light, Cecelia Ann Maciejewski, William Delmar Mason, Robert L. Matthews, James Edward Mayse, William Wallace Miller, Harry McClaran III, Hazel Mae McClaran, David C. Norem, James E. Owens, William Andrew Palm Jr., George James Pietrzak, Judith Ann Rajski, Kathy Ann Rajski, Terry L. Ranstead, Nancy Carol Ray, Barbara Sue Reece, Martha Ann Robb, Ronald Dean Ross, Dennis Alan Runkel, Ronald Lee Runkel, Harold Paul Runnels, Paul Gene Sebasty, Susan Kay Shepherd, Susan Kay Shippy, Judy Ann Singleton, Patricia Anne Slott, Mary Ellen Smith, Margaret Ann Spitz, Luann Grace Stanton, Ray LaVerne Stanton, Mary Josephine Stockton, Allen Morris Taylor, David George Thompson, Evelyn Helen Toth, Harold Gene Traxler, Cline Tucker, Lawrence Eugene Tuttle, Ronald V. Van Goeye, Randall Stephen Vanslager, Betty Ann Schimmel, Robert B. Weyrick Jr., Daniel Curtis Whitten, Robert Michael Wilson, Arlene Theresa Wrobleski, Carol Lee Wyant, Richard Wykoff.

John Bozo.

John Bozo, of New Carlisle, died at 11 p.m. Monday in the Ferris Nursing Home, South Bend. The body is at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, pending arrangements.

Funeral Notes.

GARRETT—Friends of Martin A. Garrett, 70, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, who died at 3 a.m. Monday in his residence, may call at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, this afternoon until the time of services there at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend. 1963

Mrs. Mary Helen Hooton.

Mrs. Mary Helen Hooton, 65, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 7:20 p.m. Wednesday in her residence. She had been ill five months. Born Nov. 10, 1897, in New Carlisle, she had lived her lifetime there. She was married on Dec. 6, 1919, to William J. Hooton, who survives. She was a member of the Methodist Church and the Delta Beta Phi sorority. Also surviving are two sons, William of Santa Fe, N. M. and Mark of Chicago; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Trumble, Greenwich, Conn., and three grandchildren. Friends may call after noon Friday and until noon Saturday at the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the First Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Brummitt of Henry, Ill., officiating and Rev. Malcolm McArthur, pastor of the church, assisting. May 15 1963

Friends called on Mrs. Emma Thayer last Saturday to mark her 89th birthday, making it a happy and memorable day for her. 1963

Funeral Notes.

BOZA — Services will be at 9 a.m. Friday in St. Stanislaus Kostka Catholic Church, Terre Coupee, for John Boza, 91, of New Carlisle, who died at 11 p.m. Monday in the Ferris Nursing Home, South Bend. Rev. Thomas Depa, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the St. Joseph Cemetery, South Bend. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, and from 4 until 10 p.m. Thursday. The rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home. A retired farmer, Mr. Boza was born in LaPorte on May 15, 1871, and was a lifetime resident of the area. Several cousins survive.

1963

Divorces Granted

F 23-63

The following divorces have been granted in Berrien County circuit court:

Bertha Roundy, Bertrand township, from Russell R. Roundy, for cruelty. They were married April 24, 1942.

Charlotte R. Stines, Niles, from John Jackson Stines for cruelty. They were married Nov. 15, 1955.

Truck-Auto Crash Kills Boy; 3 Hurt

An 18-year-old LaCrosse boy was killed and his brother and two New Carlisle girls seriously injured about 12:50 a.m. today when their car was rammed from the rear by a semi - trailer truck on Ind. 2, about four miles west of South Bend.

Keith Feece, 18, of LaCrosse, was pronounced dead at the scene by Deputy Coroner Dr. F. D. Nelson. The boy died of a fractured neck and internal injuries.

In critical condition at Memorial Hospital is Lawrence Feece, 20, the dead youth's brother who suffered head and chest injuries.

Bonnie Flinchum, 16, and Sandra Bowker, 17, both of New Carlisle, are listed in fair condition today at Memorial Hospital.

Two Girls Injured.

Bonnie suffered a fractured nose and a dislocated right hip and Sandra is being treated for a scalp laceration and possible head injuries, authorities at the hospital said.

The driver of the truck, Daunn Bierly, 46, of Harrisburg, Pa., escaped with minor cuts and bruises and was discharged from the hospital after treatment.

St. Joseph County Sheriff's Deputies Yale Waidner and Sgt. Abe Pomeranz were stopped about a quarter of a mile east of the scene helping a stalled semi-trailer at the time of the accident.

There were no witnesses but the truck driver to the actual collision but Deputy Waidner said they looked up to see the huge semi rig skidding across the pavement on its side after the collision.

The semi truck came to a rest on its side in the medial strip.

Three Trapped in Car.

Deputies found the mangled car in a field off the north side of the dual lane road. The two girls and the dead boy were trapped in the wreckage.

Lawrence Feece had apparently been thrown from the auto at the collision. He was lying in the highway near the point of impact.

Bierly told deputies that he was driving his truck west in the traffic lane when the car suddenly appeared in front of him. He did not have time to apply his brakes before the right front of the tractor rammed into the rear end of the two-door sedan, he said.

Deputies theorized today that the car had either pulled onto the highway or had slowed down just before the collision.

They said that Keith Feece was apparently at the wheel of the car at the time of the accident.

Deputies said that the demolished car had to be pried open to free Keith Feece who was trapped in the rear of the wreckage and Bonnie Flinchum.

Sandra Bowker who was found in the back seat of the auto, said that she and Lawrence were riding in the back seat and Bonnie Flinchum and Keith Feece were in front at the time of the collision.

Cars' Movement Unknown.

Deputies have been unable to derermine what the car was doing just prior to the accident. It may have pulled onto the road with its lights out or may have slowed down at the sight of the flares near the disabled truck on the eastbound lane ahead.

The driver of the semi trailer was able to climb from the cab of his truck without aid, deputies said. The westbound truck spun around and came to rest facing east in the medial strip, deputies said.

The semi rig was owned by Kramer Freight Lines.

The accident is still under investigation by the Sheriff's Department but no one has been ticketed or is being held. 1962

Motor Vehicle Traffic Dead in County 1962.

26

Last Year, Same Date

23

Paul F. Walsh 1963

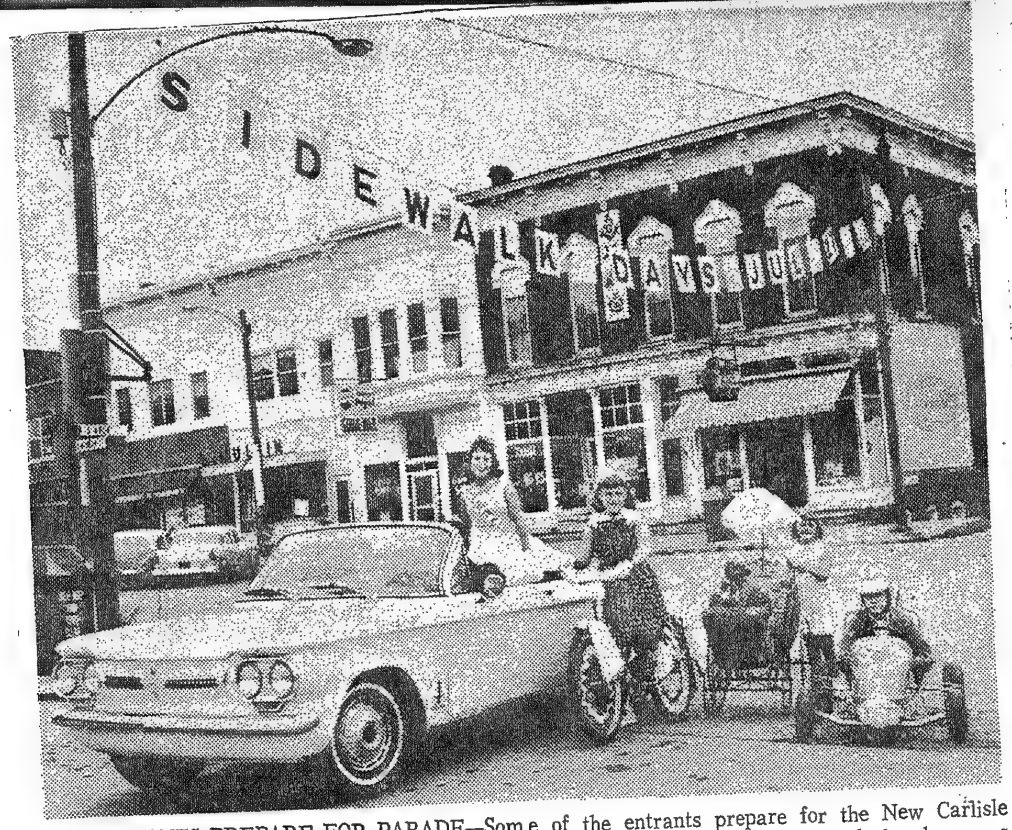
M 1227

Paul F. Walsh, 64, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 11:30 a.m. Friday at the Miner Hardware, New Carlisle, where he was employed. He had been a retired insurance adjustor and had begun working at the hardware store in October. He was born July 5, 1899, in Wilmington, Ill. He had lived in New Carlisle for 10 years coming from Chicago. He was married Feb. 15, 1937 in Chicago, to Dorothy McGinnis, who survives. Also surviving are one brother, Maurice, of Hammond; and one sister, Mrs. Eileen Becker, Joliet. Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Friends may call from 7 to 10 p.m. today and from 3:30 to 10 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery.

Mrs. Mary Patty Bennitt

D-C-27 1963

Mrs. Mary Patty Bennitt, 87, of Rolling Prairie, died at 1:34 p.m. Saturday at Community Hospital, LaPorte. She had been ill for four months. She was born May 28, 1876, in Delphi, Ind. She had lived in the Rolling Prairie area most of her life. She was a member of the Olive Chapel Church, New Carlisle. She was married Jan. 10, 1897, in New Carlisle, to Ira Bennitt. He died in April. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Leora Lippincott, South Bend, Mrs. Nellie Schaffer, Rolling Prairie, and Mrs. Bessie Eckert, New Carlisle; one sister, Mrs. Lena O'Connor, Edgerton, Ohio. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, with Rev. Joseph Shepherd, pastor of the Olive Chapel Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Olive Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 10 p.m. today and after 3:30 p.m. Monday.



ENTRANTS PREPARE FOR PARADE—Some of the entrants prepare for the New Carlisle Sidewalk Days parade at 10 a.m. next Saturday. Left to right are Miss Reva Clark, chosen as Miss New Carlisle, who is in a car with Phillip Hensel at the wheel, and Shirley Gamble, Pamela Norris and Michael Anderson.

--Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

NEW CARLISLE SETS JUBILEE

1962

Annual Sidewalk Days Planned For Weekend.

The annual Sidewalk Days Jubilee will be held in New Carlisle next Friday and Saturday, with a parade at 10 a.m. Saturday.

John Norris is general chairman for the community affair, sponsored by the New Carlisle Business and Professional Men's Assn. Blaine Gamble and Jack Calhoun are co-chairmen for the parade.

The parade, led by the New Carlisle High School band and the Tigerettes, will include Miss Reva Clark as Miss New Carlisle, riding in a convertible, midget racers, decorated vehicles, pets and floats. The pets and vehicles will be judged after the parade and prizes awarded.

Slate Midget Car Event.

A five - state invitational meet for midget cars will be held at 8 p.m. Saturday and 2 p.m. next Sunday at the New Carlisle American Legion track. Seventy - five entries will compete for trophies.

The New Carlisle Chapter, Order of DeMolay, will sponsor an auction of donated items at 9:30 a.m. Friday. The Rainbow Girls will staff a flower, plant, ribbons and other items booth.

Other New Carlisle organizations and merchants will place sale items on the sidewalks. Mechanical rides for children and a "dunking machine" manned by merchants will be other attractions.

1963 **Dr. Theodore R. Kinne**

Dr. Theodore R. Kinne, 44, of Rt. 2, Lowell, Ind., formerly of New Carlisle, died of an apparent heart attack Sunday night at his home. He was born on June 19, 1919, in Buchanan, Mich. and had lived in Lowell six months, moving there from Champaign, Ill. He was married on May 17, 1947, in Rolling Prairie to Cecelia Layman of New Carlisle, who survives. He was a doctor of veterinary medicine and a World War II veteran. He was a member of the Maple Grove Church in Hudson Twp. and the New Carlisle Post 297, American Legion. Surviving in addition to his wife are two brothers, Robert of Galien, Mich., and Ralph of Kalamazoo, and three sisters, Mrs. Helen Swisegood of Riverton, Wyo., Mrs. Mary Roberts of St. Paul, Minn., and Mrs. Laura Sallisbury of Slater, Colo. Friends may call from 7 p.m. today until 10 a.m. Thursday at the residence of Mrs. Anna Layman, 125 Zigler St., New Carlisle. On Thursday, the body will be taken to the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Rev. Clyde Rusk, pastor of the Maple Grove Church, will officiate. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. Graveside services will be conducted by members of Legion Post 297.

Sheeley Rites Held

Jan 27 1963

GALIEN — Funeral services for Mrs. Carrie Sheeley, a former Galien resident, were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren church.

The Rev. William Foster, pastor, officiated. Mrs. Frank Stephenson was organist and a duet was sung by Mrs. William Foster and Mrs. Duane Smith.

Casket bearers were Norman Raske, Richard Winter, Robert Carlson Jr., Wilbur Carlson and Charles Carlson.

Burial was in the Galien cemetery.

Mrs. Sheeley, 85, died at 12:30 p.m. Sunday in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Robert Carlson in Harvey, Ill.

Dec 23 1963 **Jacob Szynski**

ROLLING PRAIRIE — Jacob Szynski, 71, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 6:05 a.m. Sunday in Holy Family Hospital, LaPorte, after a 10-day illness. He was born in South Bend on July 20, 1892, and had lived his entire lifetime in the Rolling Prairie area. He was a retired Allis-Chalmers employee. He married Mrs. Michaeleen Laskowski in Rolling Prairie in May, 1925. He was a member of St. John's Canty Church, the Holy Name Society of the church and St. Michael's Council 1542, Knights of Columbus. He is survived by his widow; four daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Tabaka and Mrs. Agnes Lazarek, both of LaPorte, Mrs. Anne Rose Freier of Kankakee, Ill., and Mrs. Angela Mlynski of LaGrange, Ill.; four sisters, Mrs. Hattie Galvas, Mrs. Nellie Kujawski, Mrs. Selma Conery and Mrs. Stella Pluta, all of South Bend. Services will be held at 10 a.m. (EST) Thursday in St. John's Canty Church, Rolling Prairie. Rev. Henry Smartz, the pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in St. John Canty Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Essling Funeral Home, LaPorte. Members of the Knights of Columbus will recite the rosary at 8 p.m. Tuesday and members of St. John Canty parish, 8 p.m.

Herbert Nichols. 1963

Jan 14

Graveside services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at New Carlisle Cemetery for Herbert Nichols, 53, who was found dead in his Ada St., home shortly after noon Monday, apparently of natural causes. Deputy Coroner Harry Ludwig ordered his body removed to the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home. Mr. Nichols was born May 14, 1909 in LaPorte County. He was married on April 2, 1944 to Mary Richards who died in 1960. There are no known survivors. Rev. Herbert Ryan, chaplain of the Haven Hubbard Home, will officiate at the services. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today. Wednesday Jan 16

Second Feece Brother Dies Of Ind. 2 Crash Injuries

Lawrence D. Feece, 19, of LaCrosse, died about 1:45 p.m. Saturday, the second fatality resulting from a car-truck crash on Ind. 2, west of South Bend. His brother, Keith W., 18, died in the crash almost 13 hours earlier.

Two New Carlisle girls riding in the car with the two brothers have taken a turn to the worse, according to officials at Memorial Hospital.

Sandra Bowker, 17, suffering from a severe scalp laceration and possible head injuries, is reported in critical conditon, while Bonnie Flinchum, 16, is reported in poor condition, suffering from a fractured nose and a dislocated right hip. Both were listed in fair condition when they were admitted for treatment.

Critical at Admittance.

Lawrence Feece was admitted to the hospital in critical condition with head and chest injuries.

The accident occured about 12:50 a.m. on Ind. 2, four miles west of South Bend, near the intersection of Sage Rd.

A westbound semi-trailer truck driven by Daunn Bierly, 46, of Harrisburg, Pa., rammed into the rear of the car carrying the four youths, mangling the auto and sending it careening into a field north of the four-lane highway.

The truck itself rolled over on its side and skidded across the pavement, coming to a halt facing east on its side in the medial strip.

The driver of the truck suffered minor cuts and bruises and was discharged from the hospital after treatment.

Deputies Near Scene.

Two St. Joseph County Sheriff's deputies were nearby at the time of the accident and arrived at the scene to find Lawrence Feece lying in the highway near where he had been thrown from the car by the force of the collision.

Lawrence's brother and the two girls were trapped in the wreckage of the nearly demolished 1950 two door sedan.

The car had to be pryed apart to free the fatally injured Keith Feece and the two girls from the rear portion of the mangled bulk.

Keith was pronounced dead at the scene by Deputy Coroner Dr. C. D. Nelson. He died of a fractured neck and internal injuries.

Believe Keith Was Driver.

Deputies said that Keith Feece was apparently at the wheel of the car at the time of the crash.

What the car was doing or where it came from immediately before the accident has not been determined. Deputies theorized that the auto may have been stopped off the road and pulled back on in front of the truck or may have slowed down for the flares around another truck disabled ahead on the other side of the highway.

The driver of the semi rig said he was driving west in the traffic lane when he saw the westbound car immediately in front of him.

Bierly said he did not have time to apply his brakes before the right front of the tractor rammed into the rear of the sedan.

The accident is still under investigation by the Sheriff's Department. No tickets have been issued, deputies said.

Born in LaPorte.

Keith Feece was born June 27, 1944 in LaPorte and moved, with his family, to LaCrosse eight months ago. Lawrence was born Jan. 4, 1943 in LaPorte. Both boys had been employed at Tibma's Bakery, LaPorte.

Surviving the two youths are their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Feece; one brother, Kenneth, Keith's twin at home; four sisters, Mrs. Shirley Tarnow of Rolling Prairie, and Barbara, Cyntha and Jill, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Feece of Niles, Mich.

Also the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hartman of Lake City, Mich.

Funeral services for the two boys will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Haverstock's Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Rolling Prairie Cemetery. Friends may call after noon Sunday at the funeral home. 1962

Paul Sam

Paul Sam, 79, Hudson Lake, died at 7 a.m. Friday at his home. He was a retired tailor and proprietor of Sam's Grocery at Hudson Lake. He was born Oct. 7, 1884 in Hungary. He lived at Hudson Lake for 30 years coming from Chicago. He was married in 1913 in Chicago to Theresa Gauch, who died in March. Surviving are a niece, Mrs. Irene Krueger, New Carlisle. Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, where friends may call today. Harry Gilpan will officiate. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. Dec 27 1963

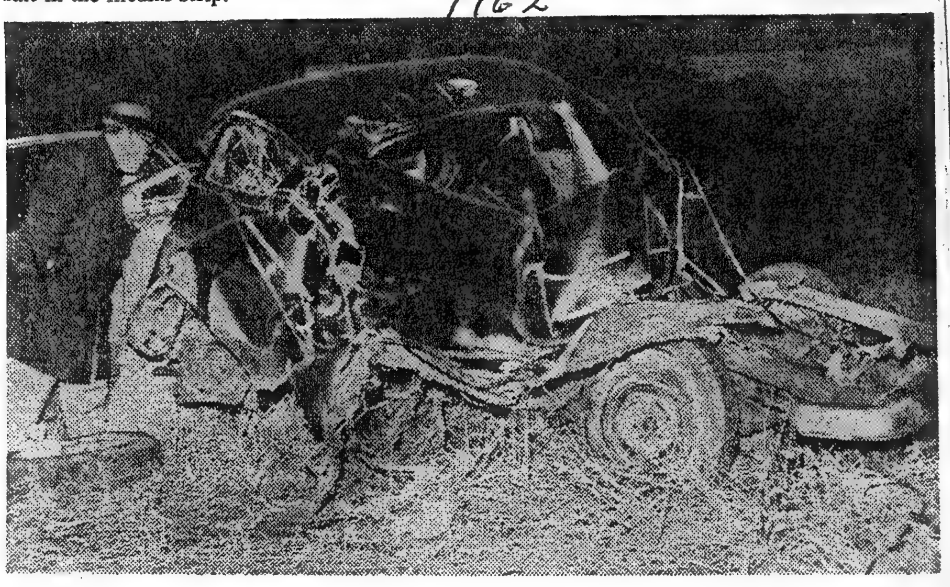
Frank X. Nowacki

Frank X. Nowacki, 69, of Rt. 2, Chicago Rd., New Carlisle, died at 3 p.m. Thursday in St. Joseph's Hospital after an illness of one day. He was a retired tavern owner. Born on April 12, 1894 in South Bend, he married Anna Hes on Oct. 23, 1917 in St. Casimir's Church. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Frank Jr., at home, and Robert E., New Carlisle; a daughter, Mrs. Vincent Harrell of South Bend; three brothers, Sylvester, Alex and Casimir, all of South Bend; a sister, Mrs. Stella Schultz of Zephry Hill, Fla.; seven grandchildren and a great-grandchild. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Kaniewski & Sons Funeral Home. Services will be at 9 a.m. Monday in St. Stanislaus Catholic Church with Rev. Henry Smartz, pastor of St. John Canty Church, Rolling Prairie, officiating. Rev. Smartz will be assisted by Rev. Sigmund A. Jankowski, C.S.C., pastor of St. Stanislaus Church, and Rev. Bernard Niemier, C.S.C. pastor of St. Casimir's Catholic Church and a nephew of Mr. Nowacki. He was a veteran of World War I, a lifetime member the Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 6, a member of the Holy Name Society of St. John Canty Church. 1963

Floran Thomas

SEMI OVERTURNS IN MEDIAL STRIP AFTER FATAL COLLISION—A Sheriff's Deputy surys the overturned semi-trailer truck that rammed into the rear of a car carrying two LaCrosse uths and their girl friends on Ind. 2, four miles west of South Bend about 12:50 a.m. today. Keith ece, 18, of LaCrosse, was killed in the accident, the other three were seriously injured. The ver of the truck, Daunn Bierly, 46, of Harrisburg, Pa., suffered only minor bruises and cuts. Aftthe collision the truck overturned and scraped along the highway on its side before coming to halt in the medial strip.

1962



TRUCK RAMS REAR OF THIS AUTO, KILLING THE DRIVER—Sheriff William J. Locks inects the interior of the mangled automobile in which Keith Feece, 18, of LaCrosse was killed d his brother Lawrence, 20 and two New Carlisle girls were seriously injured. A semi-truck mmed the rear end of the car and sent it careening into a nearby field. The dead youth and two ls were trapped in the wreckage and Lawrence Feece was thrown from the auto, according to Joseph County Sheriff's Deputies. —Photos by Tribune Staff Photographer

DONATE $1,000 TO HOSPITALIZED FALL VICTIM — Members of the New Carlisle Conservation Club present Vernon L. Clark, 38, of 1726 N. O'Brien St., with a check for $1,000 to help defray the expenses built up since he was hospitalized July 16, following a fall from scaffolding at the U. S. Rubber Co. Bldg. in Elkhart, where he was painting. Clark, a member of the club and former resident of New Carlisle, was paralyzed from the neck down and remains in St. Joseph's Hospital where the presentation took place Thursday night. Making the donation are, left to right, Charles Parkhouse, a member of the club's gift committee; Claudis Smith, president, and Russell Gelow, president-elect. Clark is the father of four children. 1962 —Photos by Tribune Staff Photographer.

Nov 14 **Indiana** 1963

Henry F. Kaufman

LAPORTE — Funeral services for Henry F. Kaufman, 70, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, who died Thursday morning in the Anderson Sanitarium, LaPorte, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Haverstock Funeral Chapel. Rev. Victor P. Frohne, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, will officiate and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home. Mr. Kaufman had been ill three years. A lifetime resident of the area, he was born June 17, 1893 in Teegarden, Ind. He was a retired farmer. His wife, the former Gertrude Lawrence, whom he married in Walkerton, preceded him in death. His survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Letha Gilpin of New Carlisle, Mrs. Phyllis Rowe, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Naomi Ackerman, of Lexington,, Ky.; six sons, Lawrence of South Bend, Kenneth of New Carlisle, Loyd of California, Perry of Chicago Heights, Ill., and Robert and James, of LaPorte; 17 grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Jacob Durst, of Chicago.

Dec 2 **Marcella Walkinshaw** 1963

LAPORTE — Funeral services for Mrs. Marcella Walkinshaw, 80, of 401 Jefferson Ave., who died suddenly at 7:50 p.m. Thursday in Holy Family Hospital, LaPorte, will be held at 9 a.m. Monday at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Rev. Lawrence T. Grothouse, pastor, will officiate. Mrs. Walkinshaw was born March 17, 1883, in South Bend and lived in LaPorte for the last 10 years, coming from Stillwell. She was married Nov. 18, 1913, in LaPorte to the late Dr. William Walkinshaw. Surviving are two step-daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Hill of Allentown, Pa., and Mrs. Eunice Galbreath of Chicago; two sisters, Mrs. Mary L. Jonas of LaPorte and Mrs. Catherine Sonneborn of South Bend; one brother, Lawrence Quinn of South Bend, and two grandchildren. Mrs. Walkinshaw was a member of St. Peter's Church, St. Peter's Rosary Sodality, the Frank E. Tinkham auxiliary No. 31 of the U.S. War Veterans, Our Pleasure Club and St. Margaret's Circle. Friends may call at the Essling Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. The rosary will be recited at the funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

WOMAN HURT IN YARD FALL

Mrs. Dewey Bickel, 60, of Rt. 1, New Carlisle, is listed in satisfactory condition in Memorial Hospital where she was admitted Thursday afternoon after being found in her yard, the apparent victim of an accidental fall.

She was found by neighbors. An ambulance was called and Mrs. Bickel was taken to Memorial with twisted muscles in her side and other injuries.

Michigan.

Gillman Annis 1963

GALIEN — Mrs. Venus Bauer has received word of the death of her brother-in-law, Gillman Annis, of Scotia, N.Y. He died Nov. 27 and was buried Nov. 30.

Dec 3 **Edward F. Enyeart** 196

GALIEN — Edward F. Enyeart, 83, Rt. 1, retired farmer, died at 11:45 p.m. Thursday in his home. He was born Aug. 30, 1880, in Pulaski County, Ind., and was married in Three Oaks June 7, 1905, to Lottie Smith. Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. William Koebel of Galien; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Moon of North Liberty, Ind., and Mrs. Mary Smith of Longmont, Colo., and a grandchild. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in Three Oaks after 6 p.m. today.

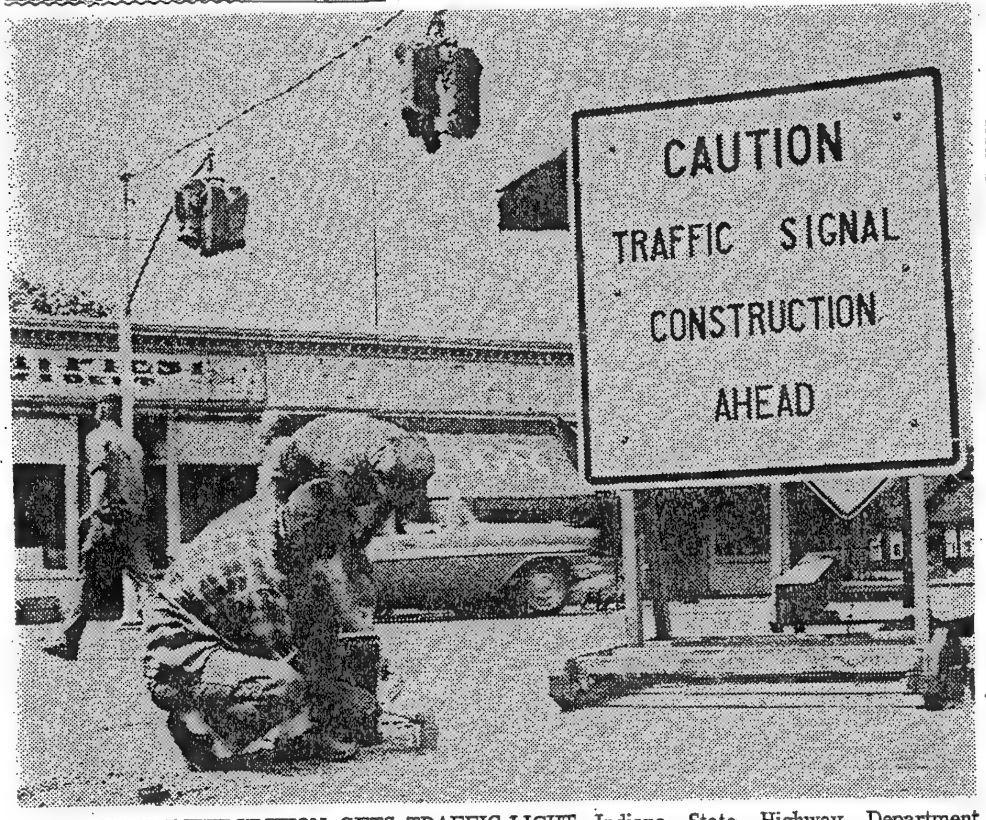
Dec 3 **August Anderson** 1963

August Anderson, 94, of 406 W. Front St., New Carlisle, died at 9 p.m. Friday at Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, after a five-week illness. Anderson, a retired farmer, was born on Dec. 3, 1869, in Falkoping, Sweden, and had lived here 73 years, coming from Sweden. He was married in New Carlisle on Dec. 1, 1900, to Blanche W. Curry, who survives. He was a member of the New Carlisle Methodist Church. Surviving are three sons, Warren A. of South Bend, Paul C. of Richmond, Va., and John R. of New Carlisle; two daughters, Mrs. Helen Nichols of Chicago and Mrs. Florence Nelson of Park Ridge, Ill.; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, from 3 p.m. Sunday to 11:30 a.m. Monday and at the New Carlisle Methodist Church from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. Monday when services will be held. Rev. Malcolm McArthur will officiate. Burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

Dec **Elmer Clayton Smith**

GALIEN — Elmer Clayton (Sam) Smith, 53, of Rt. 1, died Tuesday in Hines Veterans Hospital, Hines, Ill., where he had been a patient since Oct. 31. A lifetime resident, he was born Nov. 3, 1911 in Galien Twp. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Roy Chilson Post, 344, American Legion of Galien. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Pearl Pence and Mrs. Gladys Culp, of New Carlisle, and Mrs. Ida Goodenough, of Galien, and three brothers, Floyd, of Bradenton, Fla.; Leslie, of South Bend, and Ralph, of Galien. Friends may call in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday. Rev. William Foster, pastor of the Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. 1963

GIRL SCOUTS PLANT ANNIVERSARY FLOWERS—New Carlisle Gril Scouts mark the 50th anniversary of their international organization by planting yellow marigolds in tubs in the New Carlisle business district Thursday afternoon. Left to right are Cathy Clapp, 109 Chestnut St., Troop 51; Shirley Jean Gamble, 518 Michigan St., Troop 121; Patricia Kolwicki, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, Troop 113; Barbara Kolwicki, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, Troop 189, and Rebecca Runnels, 106 E. Ada St., Troopu 84. The tubs, placed by the New Carlisle Business and Professional Men's Clubs, also are planted with Irish junipers and petunias. 1962 - Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.



LAPORTE INTERSECTION GETS TRAFFIC LIGHT—Indiana State Highway Department workers paint a curb at Lincolnway and J St., LaPorte, after new overhead traffic lights are installed Tuesday at the intersection described as one of the worst in the city. Engineers said the lights were put up because of numerous accidents at the site marked by a sharp curve. Painting are Charles Neuman, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, left, and Walter Wisniewski, 130 Stanton St., LaPorte. 1962 - Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

GALIEN — Funeral services for Mrs. Mildred Irene Chase, 70, who died Wednesday in her home, will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Friends may call in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home. Born in Weesaw Twp. April 24, 1893, she was married to Samuel Chase in South Bend Jan. 6, 1923. He died in 1961. Surviving are two sons, Ernest and Richard T., both of Galien; two daughters, Mrs. Clarise Thurston, Galien and Mrs. Marjorie Lott, Buchanan; 15 grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Chloe Briney, Niles; Mrs. Florence Best, Hudson Lake, Ind.; Mrs. Ada Lellos, Pontiac, Mich., and Mrs Rose Rew, Priest River; Idaho; a step sister, Mrs. Wilbert Jochem, Galien, and a brother, Stanley Morley.

Mrs. Theresa M. Sam. Mar 9 1963

Mrs. Theresa M. Sam, 71, of Hudson Lake, died at 3 a.m. Sunday in her home after an illness of seven years. Mrs. Sam operated Sam's Grocery Store at Hudson Lake. She was born on Nov. 26, 1891, in Austria, and had lived here 25 years, coming from Chicago. She was married on July 21, 1913, in Chicago, to Paul Sam, who survives. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Valeria Makkay of Chicago and a sister in Austria. Friends may call from 7 to 10 p.m. today in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Services will be held there at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday with Rev. Henry Smartz, pastor of St. John's Catholic Church, officiating. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery.

MRS. BENNITT TO OBSERVE 90TH BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Phenia Bennitt, New Carlisle, will observe her 90th birthday at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. March 31, at 313 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle. Friends and relatives will attend.

Mrs. Howard Brockway, her daughter, will be hostess. She will be assisted by Mrs. Bennitt's sisters, Mrs. Guy Nickerson, Climax, Mich.; and Mrs. Harold Hannan, Pontiac, Mich., and her brother, Marvin Bennitt, New Carlisle. 1963

Wetzel Rites Held Jul 27 1963

BRIDGMAN—Funeral services for Mrs. Norman (Susie) Wetzel were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Boyd funeral home, Bridgman.

The Rev. Robert Penrod of Olivet Congregational church officiated. Clarence Miller was organist.

Casket bearers were Rudolph Lindquist, Victor Styburski, James Findel, George Duis, Guy Smith and Jack Harroff.

Committal rites were conducted by June Rebekah lodge 368 with Mrs. James May, noble grand; Mrs. James Findel, vice nobel grand; Mrs. Florence Mensinger, past noble grand; Mrs. Leon Strauss, chaplain; Mrs. George Duis, captain; and Mrs. Jack Harroff.

Burial was in Weesaw township cemetery at Glendora.

Mrs. Wetzel, 70, died at 3:30 a.m. Monday at the home of a cousin, Harry Harner, route 1, Baroda.

Services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday at St. John's Canty Church, Rolling Prairie, for Elmer J. Johnson, 61, of Hudson Lake, who died in his home following a heart attack. Friends may call in the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Mr. Johnson was owner and operator of the Hudson Lake Variety Store and a member of the Holy Name Society of St. John's Church whose pastor, Rev. Thomas Depa, will officiate atthe services. He was born June 13, 1961, in Chicago and had lived at Hudson Lake for 27 years. He was married Oct. 15, 1924, at Chicago to Mercedes Beck who survives. Surviving also are his son, Elmer J. Johnson Jr., of Hudson Lake; his mother, Mrs. Mathilda Johnson, Hudson Lake; a brother, Dr. Edwin Johnson of Chicago, and three grandchildren. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

Mrs. Lena Longfellow Feb 26 1963

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Lena Longfellow, 67, of 390½ N. Detroit st. died Tuesday morning in Pawating hospital, Niles where she had been a patient for five days.

She had been ill for several months.

Mrs. Longfellow was born Feb. 22, 1896, at Three Oaks, daughter of William and Julia Miller. She was married to Howard Longfellow Dec. 22, 1915, in Galien. Mr. Longfellow died May 2, 1957.

Mrs. Longfellow came to Buchanan three years ago from Galien.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Marion Dodd, Benton Harbor, Mrs. Roy Foster, Galien; three sons, Charles, South Bend, Ind., Robert Beryl, Glendora, and Thomas, Galien; a brother, Charles Miller, Buchanan; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Swem funeral home in Buchanan at 2 p.m. Thursday. The Rev. W. Robert Palmer of the Church of Christ will officiate. Burial will be in the Galien cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Funeral Notes.

JERUE — Funeral services for Henry F. Jerue, 67, of 518 S. 23rd St., who was found dead Friday morning in his car in the garage at the rear of his home, will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Orvis Funeral Home. Rev. Clyde E. Rusk, pastor of the Maple Grove Methodist Church, New Carlisle, will officiate. Burial will be in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Mr. Jerue, who retired from the Studebaker Corp. in 1961, was born Feb. 3, 1896, in Three Oaks, Mich. He had lived in South Bend since 1918. He married Esther Mark Aug. 14, 1918, in St. Joseph, Mich. She died Feb. 1, 1962. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Helen Jean Lehman, South Bend; a son, Kenneth H. Jerue, California; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Milton Jerue, New Carlisle, and John F. Jerue, Blue Island, Ill., and a sister, Mrs. Clara Thompson, New Carlisle. He was a member of the Maple Grove Methodist Church, Disabled American Veterans Chapter 6 and World War I Barracks 829. Pallbearers will be Leo Cook, George Horton, Edward Lavallee, Rudy Schubert, Clyde Rumsey and William Brown. April 8 1963

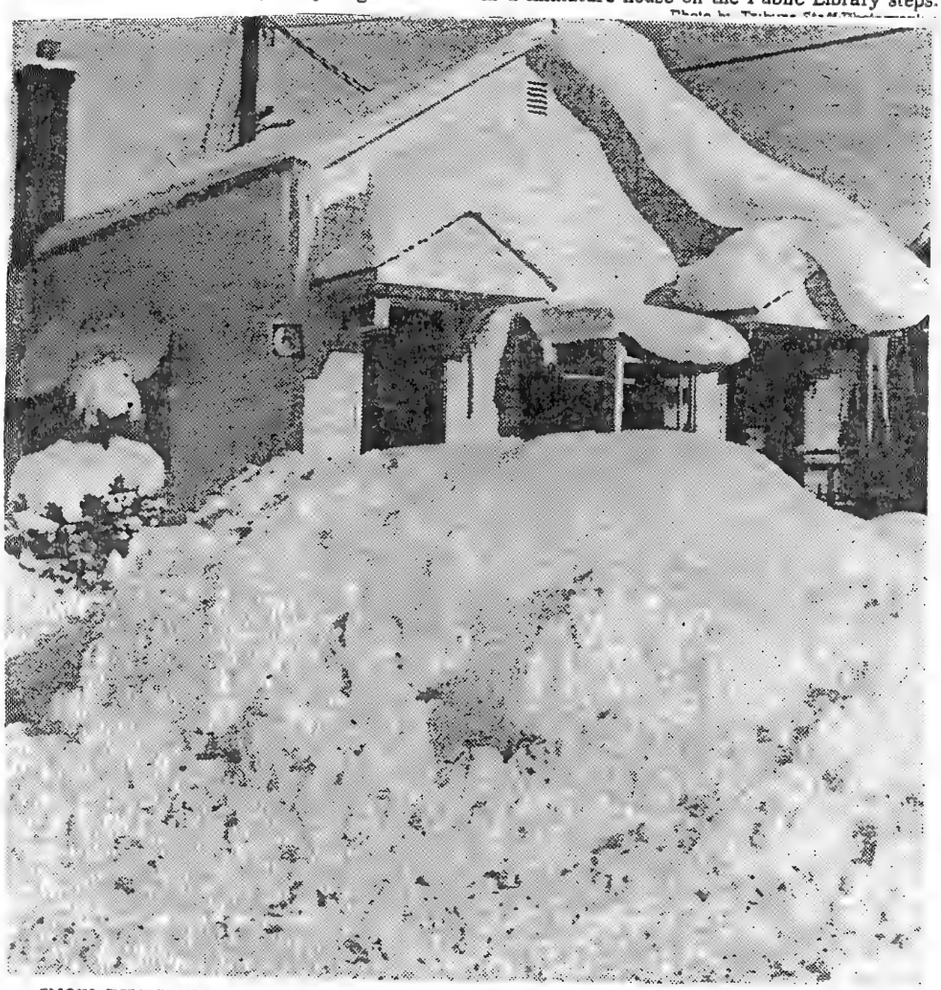
Shower Fetes Miss Kulwicki 1963

NEW CARLISLE — Miss Barbara Kulwicki was honored at a miscellaneous bridal shower Wednesday with Miss Rosie Bennett, hostess, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bennett, New Carlisle.

Miss Kulwicki, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sigmund Kulwicki, North Liberty, will be married to David Hancz, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hancz, New Carlisle, on Thanksgiving day.

A shower parasol decorated the gift table. Fifteen classmates, mothers of the couple, Mrs. Edward Jaske, aunt of the bridegroom-elect, were guests. Refreshments were served.

YULE DECORATIONS PLACED IN NEW CARLISLE—Christmas 1962 street decorations make their appearance in New Carlisle as a project of the Business and Professional Men's Assn. Helping to place the decorations on a utility pole are John Norris, top, president of the association, and Thomas Rauschenbach, a member. A parade at 10 a.m. next Saturday will open the holiday season. Santa Claus will greet young visitors from a miniature house on the Public Library steps.



SNOW PILES HIGH AT TELEPHONE COMPANY BUILDING—Huge deposits of snow rest in front and on top of the United Telephone Company building in New Carlisle. Dec 1962 Photos by Tribune Staff Photographer.

Social, Band Concert Set At Hudson Lake; PTA To Sponsor 1963

HUDSON LAKE—An ice cream social and band concert will be staged at the Hudson Township school gym here on Wednesday. The event will be given under the auspices of the Hudson Township PTA and will start at 5:30 p. m.

The concert will be played by the New Carlisle High school band under the direction of Kenneth Johnson.

All PTA members are asked to donate a cake. John Mitchell is serving as chairman of the event.

PARTY HONORS GALIEN COUPLE

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN — A birthday dinner honoring both Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Townsend, Galien, was held at the Dayton Community Hall. Thirty children, grandchildren and great - grandchildren were preent from Kalamazoo, Edwardsburg, Elkhart, Buchanan, Glendora and Galien. Mrs. Townsend's birthday was June 24 and she was 77 years old. Mr. Townsend's birthday is July 16th and he is 85 years old. 1963

BERTHA HAMILTON

Mrs. Bertha Alice Hamilton, 96, of Sherman St., Galien, died Jan. 9 in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Austin Dodd of Galien, at 10 p.m. She was born March 22, 1866, in Dayton, Mich., and married John Hamilton in March, 1888, in Berrien Springs. He died in 1936. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Clara Dodd, Galien, one grandson, Marion Dodd of Benton Harbor, three great grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren and one brother, Levi Allan of Niles. She lived all her life in Galien and, was a member of the Womans Society of Christian Service of the Galien Methodist Church, the Wednesday Club and a charter member of the Friday Culture Club. She was also one of the women who helped organize the Brrien County Federation of Womens Clubs.

Services were held Friday at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in Galien. The Rev. Philip Brown of the Methodist Church officiated. Burial was in Galien cemetery.

Brayton L. Heckathorn 1963

Dec 25

Funeral services for Brayton L. Heckathorn, 6678 Michaeljohn Dr., LaJolla, Calif., formerly of South Bend, who died Saturday after a long illness in the LaJolla Hospital, were held at 10 a.m. today in the Chapel of Prayer, Cypress View Mausoleum, LaJolla. Entombment will be in the Great Hall at Cypress View. Mr. Heckathorn, who also maintained a home in Palm Desert, Calif., was a former restaurant operator in South Bend. In 1941 he retired and moved to the West Coast. In addition to his widow, Beulah, whom he married in 1919 and who survives, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. William W. Fox, of LaJolla; three grandchildren; three brothers, Frank of Dayton, Mich., Robert of Buchanan and Lawrence of Benton Harbor; and six sisters, Mrs. Minnie Yaw, Mrs. Blanche Schaber and Mrs. Lena Hoadley, all of Niles; Mrs. Tyah Dickey of Galien; Mrs. Henrietta Wells of Three Oaks, Mich., and Mrs. Edith Babcock of Mishawaka.

Frank Racz. 1963

July 4

Frank Racz, 73, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 8 p.m. Monday in Osteopathic Hospital. He had been ill one year. He was a retired cattle dealer. Born Aug. 13, 1889, in Hungary, he had lived in New Carlisle for 47 years, going there from South Bend. He married Grace Hancz on Aug. 10, 1914, she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Frank Jr. of Oklahoma City and William of South Bend; a daughter, Mrs. Irene Nispochik of Oak Lawn, Ill., and six grandchildren. Services will be conducted at 9 a.m. Thursday in St. Stanislaus Kosta Catholic Church, Terre Coupee, with Rev. Thomas Depa, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. July 1963

Dec 1962

NEW CARLISLE SNOW DRIFTS OBSCURE PEDESTRIANS ON SIDEWALK—Paths have been dug in the snow along the sidewalks on New Carlisle's main street, but drifts along the curbs make it almost impossible to spot pedestrians. More snow will make sidewalk clearing difficult because there isn't much room left to toss the white stuff.

Mrs. Carrie Sheeley

Feb 24 1963

GALIEN — Mrs. Carrie Sheeley, 85, a former Galien resident, died Sunday at 12:30 p. m. in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert Carlson, Harvey, Ill.

She had been in failing health for several years. She had been seriously ill for the last few months.

Mrs. Sheeley was born in New Carlisle Ind., Jan. 29, 1878, the daughter of the late Andrew and Mary Davis.

She was married in Galien to Wilbur Sheeley in 1900. He died Nov. 22, 1953.

Mrs. Sheeley then moved to Chicago to live with her children.

She was a member of the Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren church, south of Galien. She was a member of the Lovinia Ladies Aid of the church.

Mrs. Sheeley also was a member of the Gleaners Society.

Mrs. Sheeley is survived by a son, Charles of Chicago; two daughters, Mrs. Dominic (Dema) Artese of Midlothian, Ill., and Mrs. Robert (Mabel) Carlson of Harvey, Ill.; seven grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

A daughter and two sons preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. at the Olive Branch EUB church, south of Galien. The Rev. William Foster, pastor, will officiate.

Friends may call at the church from noon Wednesday until time of service.

Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Feb 6 Mrs. Wilbur Sheeley. 1963

GALIEN — Funeral services for Mrs. Carrie Sheeley, 85, a former resident who died at 12:30 p.m. Sunday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert Carlson, Harvey, Ill., will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Olive Branch Evangelical United Brethren Church here, with Rev. William Foster, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Galien Cemetery. Friends may call in the church from noon Wednesday until the time of services, where the body will be brought from Chicago in the morning. Mrs. Sheeley was born in New Carlisle Jan. 29, 1878, and in 1900 she was married to Wilbur Sheeley who died Nov. 22, 1953. Since that time she has been residing with her children. During much of their married life the Sheeleys resided in Chicago, returning here in 1937 to live until Mr. Sheeley's death. In addition to Mrs. Carlson, she is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Dominic Artese, of Midlothian, Ill.; one son, Charles, of Chicago; seven grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Sheeley was a member of the Olive Branch Church, the Lavinia Women's Aid Society of the Church, and the Gleaners.

STUDEBAKER LOCAL 5 MEMBERS ARRIVE FOR VOTE ON NEGOTIATIONS—Members of Studebaker Local 5 of the United Auto Workers arrive at the St. Joseph High School auditorium Sunday for a vote to determine whether they would approve company contract proposals. Approximately 3,000 union members who attended the meeting voted 95.1 per cent for rejecting the management offer and continuing a strike which entered it second week today. 1962

- Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

THIEF ENTERS VARIETY STORE

The Tribune's Special Service

HUDSON LAKE — A break-in at the Johnson Variety Store was reported Sunday to the LaPorte County Sheriff's Department by Elmer Johnson, store owner. Johnson said he found a door pried open and the telephone wires cut when he went to the store at 6:15 a.m. Sunday. Nothing was reported stolen. 1963

NEW CARLISLE DRIVER HURT

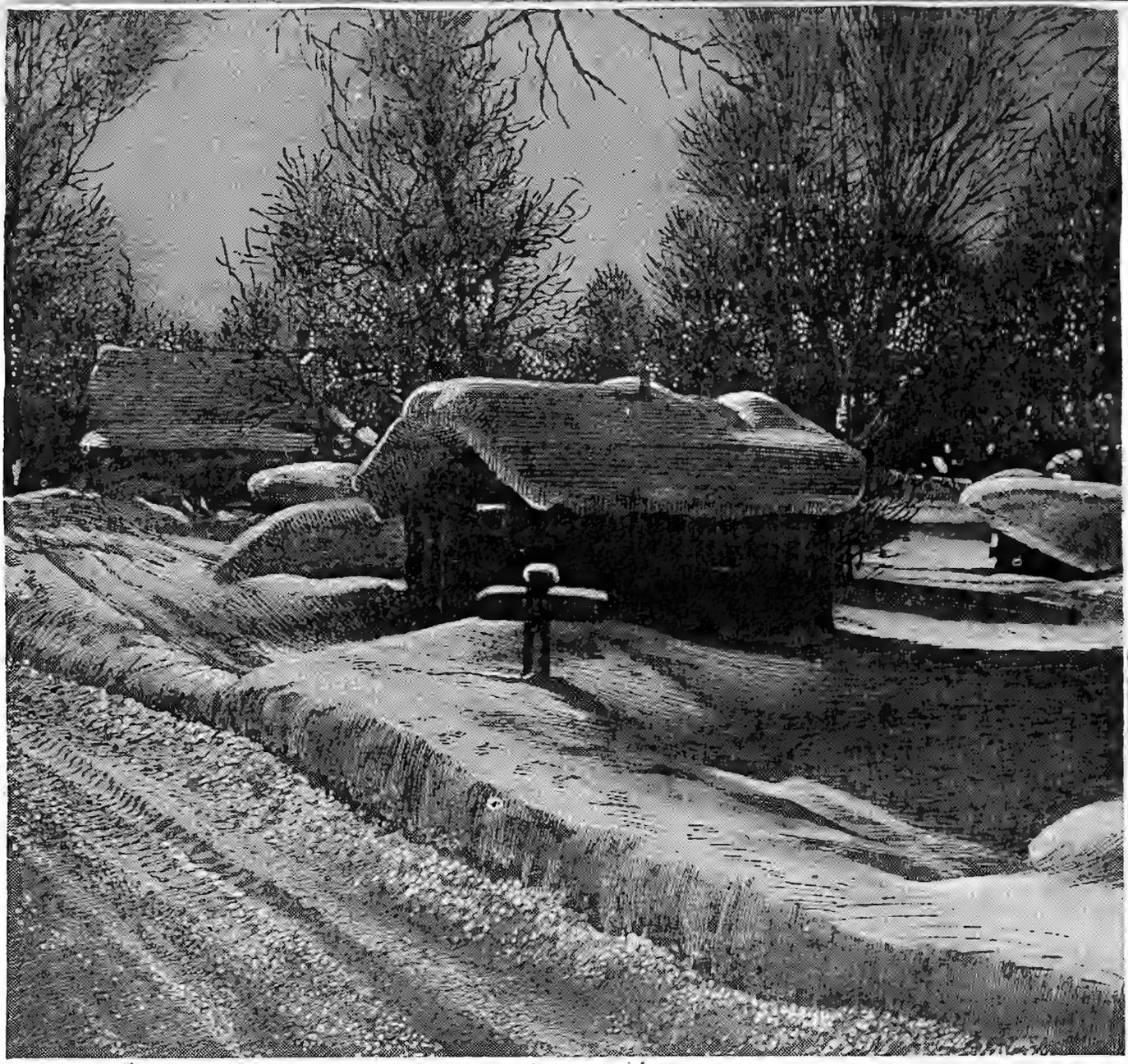
1963

Mrs. James Tierney, 55, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, was treated about 9:15 p.m. Wednesday in Memorial Hospital for a cut lip and a bruised lower jaw suffered in a one-car accident on Chicago Tr. in LaPorte County.

State Police said Mrs. Tierney, westbound on Chicago Tr., had stopped at County Rd. 150 E, then started again, blacked out, and drove her car into a light post on the left side of the road.

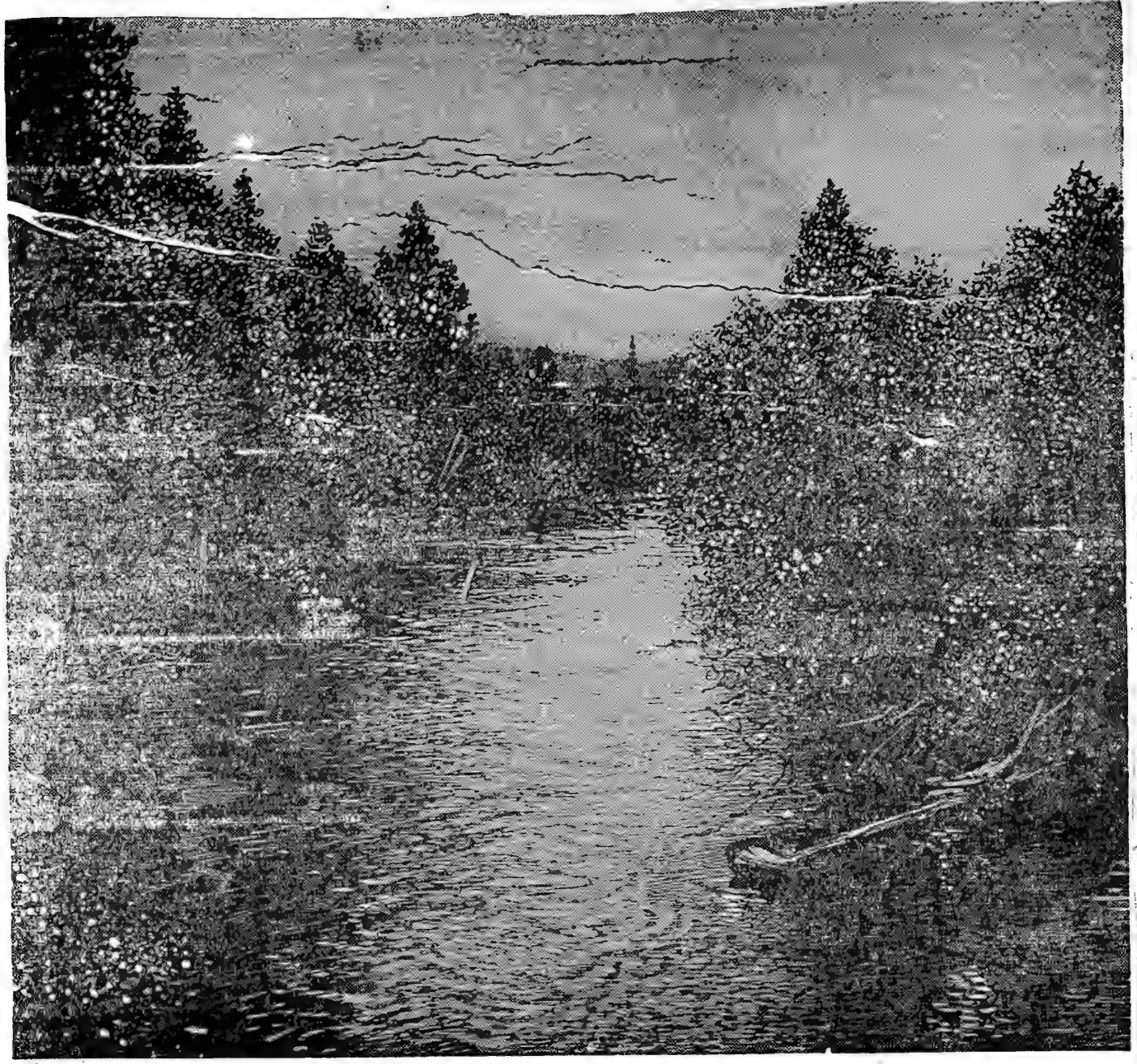
Feb 6 Funeral Notes. 1963

RACZ — The rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. today in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle, for Frank Racz, 73, of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, who died Monday in Osteopathic Hospital. Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Thursday in St. Stanislaus Kostka Catholic Church, Terre Coupee, Ind., with Rev. Thomas Depa, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. Pall-bearers will be Giza Orbon, George Hancz, George Racz, Alex Horvath, Oliver Proud and Ward Mounts. Feb 7 1963



HALLIWELL MINE IN PORCUPINE MOUNTAIN STATE PARK 7-23-61 *Free Full Color Reproduction suitable for framing sent upon request*

UNDAUNTED BY ICE AND SNOW, OXBOW CREEK CONTINUES ON COURSE—Filtered sun rays glance off the trickling waters of Oxbow Creek as it knifes its way between snow covered banks and around ice-crusted trees from Sodus to the St. Joseph River in St. Joseph Twp. Motorists, unnerved by their battle with icy roads, can view this scene of tranquility as they drive along Broadway, just south of the Benton Harbor city limits in Benton Twp. Jan 1962 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.



STURGEON RIVER

Jan 1962

FAIRY TALE SETTING—Cameramen found beauty aplenty over the weekend as snow and ice turned the twin cities into a winter wonderland. The weather turned this English-style cottage on Benton Harbor's Colfax ave. into what looks like an illustration for Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs. This is residence of Mrs. Louise Hammond.

Albert F. Alm. 1963

Albert F. Alm, 66, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Hines Veterans Hospital, Hines, Ill. He had been ill for seven months. He was a retired St. Joseph County Highway Department employee. He was born June 18, 1896 in Worth, Ill., and had lived in New Carlisle for 34 years, coming from South Bend. He was married Dec. 3, 1919, in Chicago to Augusta Uhlhorn, who survives. He was a former commander of the New Carlisle American Legion Post 297. Also surviving are two sons, Albert Jr., New Carlisle and Richard, South Bend; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Micinski, Mishawaka, and Mrs. Charlote Eckman, New Carlisle; five grandchildren; three brothers, John and August, Chicago, and Fred, Hanna, and his sister, Mrs. Helen Roloff Blue Island, Ill. The American Legion Post will conduct graveside services. His body will be brought from the Hines Hospital to the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Funeral services will be conducted in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in New Carlisle Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home after noon Friday. March 1963

James C. Brewer.

Services for James C. Brewer, 84, of Rt. 1, Rolling Prairie, who died at 11 a.m. Saturday in Community Hospital, will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Haverstock Funeral Chapel. Rev. Herbert Wingard, pastor of the Rolling Prairie Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Rolling Prairie Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home until the time of services. Mr. Brewer, a lifelong resident of Rolling Prairie, was born there on July 13, 1878. A farmer and an agent for Swift & Co., he married Mary C. Finley on Dec. 23, 1900, in Door Village. She died in 1955. He was a member of the Rolling Prairie Methodist Church. He is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Maude Moffitt of Galien, Mich., Mrs. Thomas Osborn of New Carlisle, Miss Sarah Brewer of Fort Wayne, Mrs. Lotus Mangold and Mrs. Joyce VanVactor, both of Rolling Prairie; a son, Gerald, of New Carlisle; 21 grandchildren; 41 great-grandchildren; three brothers, Guy and George, both of New Carlisle, and Clair of Rolling Prairie; and three sisters, Mrs. Alice Shedd of Rolling Prairie, Mrs. Anna Boles of Three Oaks and Mrs. Mattie LeRoy of South Bend. 1963

GALIEN WOMAN INJURED NEAR HUDSON LAKE

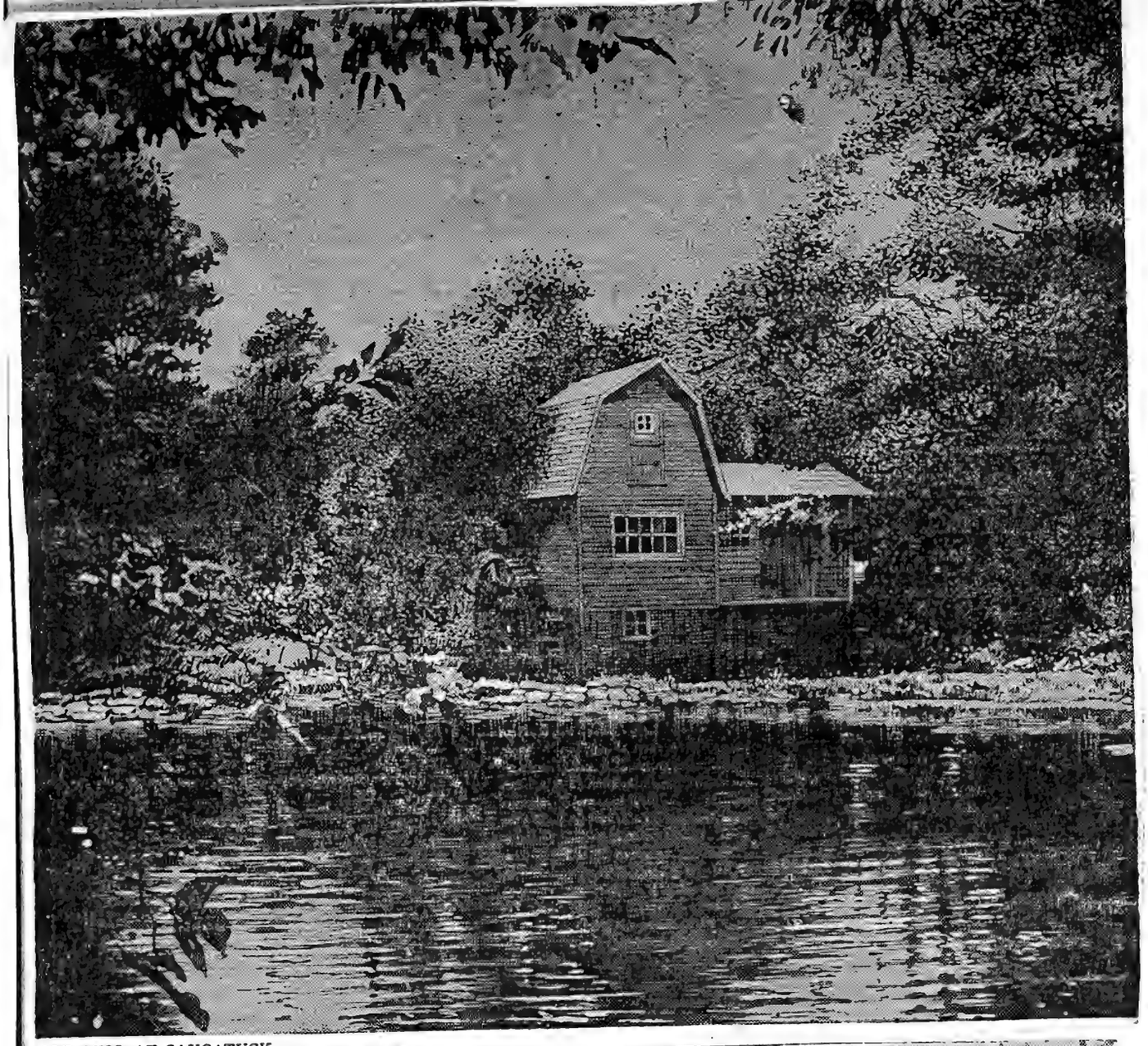
The Tribune's Special Service

LAPORTE — Mrs. Virginia Hock, 22, Rt. 1, Galien, suffered forehead cuts at 2 p.m. Tuesday in a two-car collision at LaPorte County Rds. 1000 N. and 650 E., five miles east of Hudson Lake.

She was treated by a New Carlisle physician.

She was a passenger in an auto driven by her husband, Richard, 22, which was hit by a car driven by Keith T. Traxler, 29, Rt. 2, New Carlisle. 1963

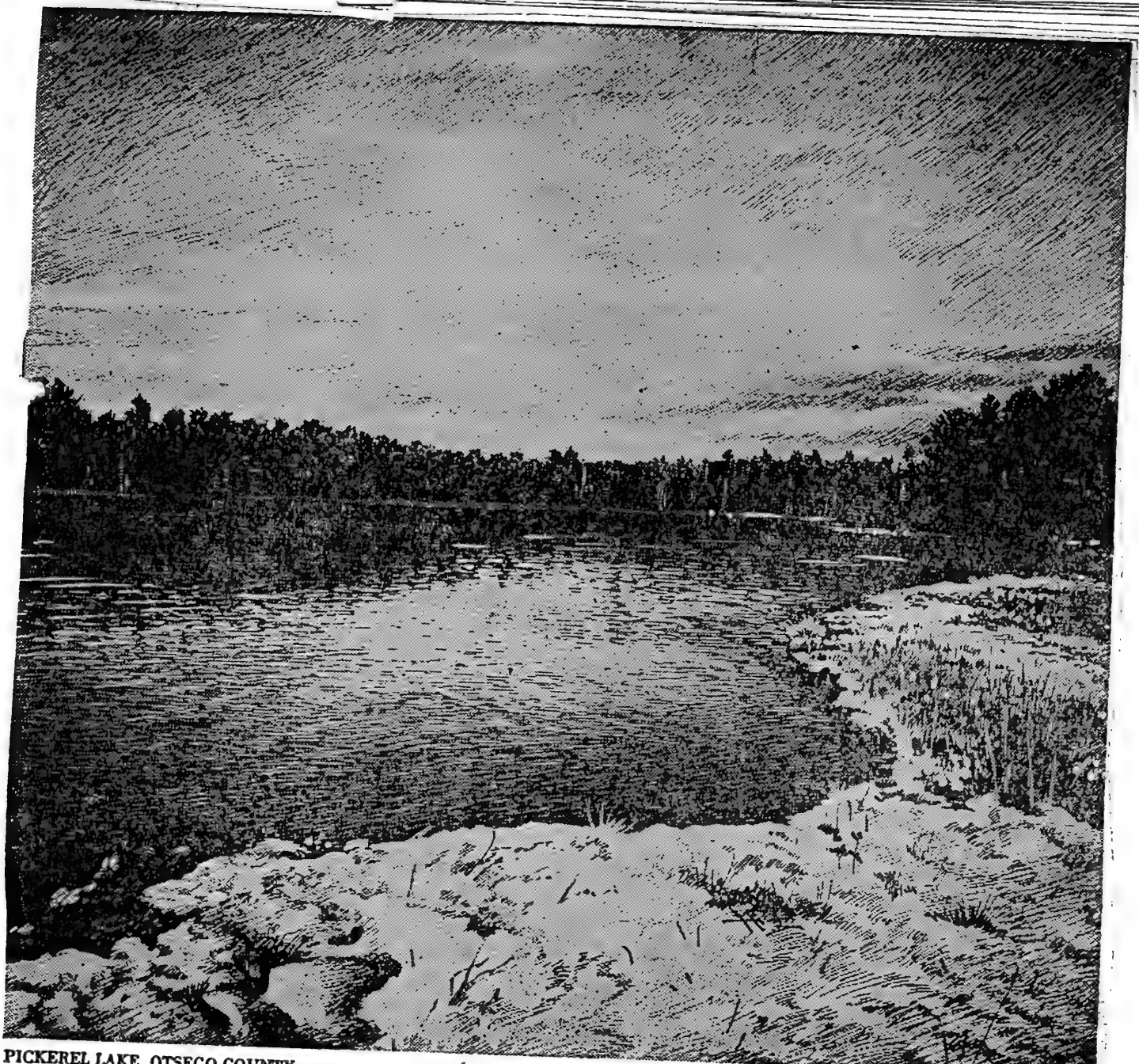
Traxler was driving south on 650 E. when he turned right onto 1000 N. and skidded on loose gravel, hitting the Hock auto, which was traveling east along 1000 N.



OLD MILL AT SAUGATUCK

DOWN IN THE VALLEY—A coating of ice and snow presents a winter wonderland effect to this ravine off Kingsley ave. The ice however took its toll, overloading many tree branches until they broke. A large tree branch was broken in the lower center of the picture. Shown sliding is Fred Rohwedder of 2720 Sunnydale who was playing with Tom Bentsen, 1617 South State st. (Herald-Press Photo)

Jan 1962



PICKEREL LAKE, OTSEGO COUNTY 3-29-61

Free Full Color Reproduction suitable for framing sent upon request

BRRRRR, IT'S COLD!—These two stone figures huddled beneath a snow covered umbrella in Fountain Square, Main St. at State St., in St. Joseph, seem slightly out of place as sub-zero temperatures struck the area Tuesday and winds up to 35 miles an hour caused the 14 inches of accumulated snow to drift across roads and fields. The huddling figures seem to signify the thoughts of residents of the area who look forward to spring and summer rains when an umbrella will afford some degree of protection. 1962 Jan.

Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

Stachowski, Zahl Vows Repeated 1963

Mrs. Mildred Stachowski, 205 Chestnut St., New Carlisle, and Carl P. Zahl, 110 N. Michigan St., New Carlisle, exchanged wedding vows Dec. 28 in the Community Christian Church, New Carlisle. Rev. Clinton Wilford officiated for the 4:30 p.m. ceremony and music was provided by Mrs. Donald Brummitt. A basket of golden glow gladioli and white pompons decorated the church.

The couple was attended by Mrs. Robert Wiltfong, Mishawaka, daughter-in-law of the bride, and Carl H. Zahl, New Carlisle, son of the bridegroom. Carl H. Zahl Jr., grandson of the bridegroom, was the ring bearer.

The bride wore a rose beige metallic sheath dress with matching accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Wiltfong wore a brown velvet suit with gold accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

After the wedding a family dinner was held in the Lincoln Highway Inn, Mishawaka. The couple is living in the home of the bridegroom.

Obit Guy Blaine Hinman 1963

GALIEN — Guy Blaine Hinman, 79, Rt. 1, Galien, died at 10:45 p.m. Friday at his home. He was born in Galien Twp. Aug. 21, 1884. On Nov. 16, 1905, he was married to Clara Thurston in Three Oaks. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Lee Hinman, Galien; and a sister, Mrs. Betty Reimer, South Bend. Mr. Hinman, a farmer, lived all his life in this area. Funeral arrangements were incomplete. Friends may call at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home in Galien after 6 p.m. today.

Guy Blaine Hinman

GALIEN — Funeral services for Guy Blaine Hinman, 79, Rt. 1, Galien, who died Friday at his home, will be held at 11:30 a.m. Monday at the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Galien. Rev. Arthur Davis, pastor of the Galien Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Oct 7 1963

FATHER AT 112 DIES AT 147

MOSCOW (AP) — Ashkanger Bzania remarried 35 years ago when he was 112. Then he had a son.

The Moscow Medical Journal made the report Tuesday in announcing Ashkanger's death at the age of 147.

It said he died in his native Georgia, a region with more than 2,000 residents older than 100.

The journal said Ashkanger also is survived by a daughter, aged 90. 1963

JANUARY ICE—BERKLEY 1961

Free Full Color Reproduction suitable for framing sent upon reque

WINTER BEAUTY IN NILES—Ice and snow which coated trees over the weekend made the area a scenic winter wonderland. These snowcovered trees and playground equipment are at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Womble, 2292 N. 5th St., Niles. —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

Jan 1962

Fumes Fell Ice Fishers And Autoist

Three persons — including a 13-year-old youth — were overcome by carbon monoxide gas fumes Monday at Hudson Lake and were revived by New Carlisle volunteer firemen working with resuscitators.

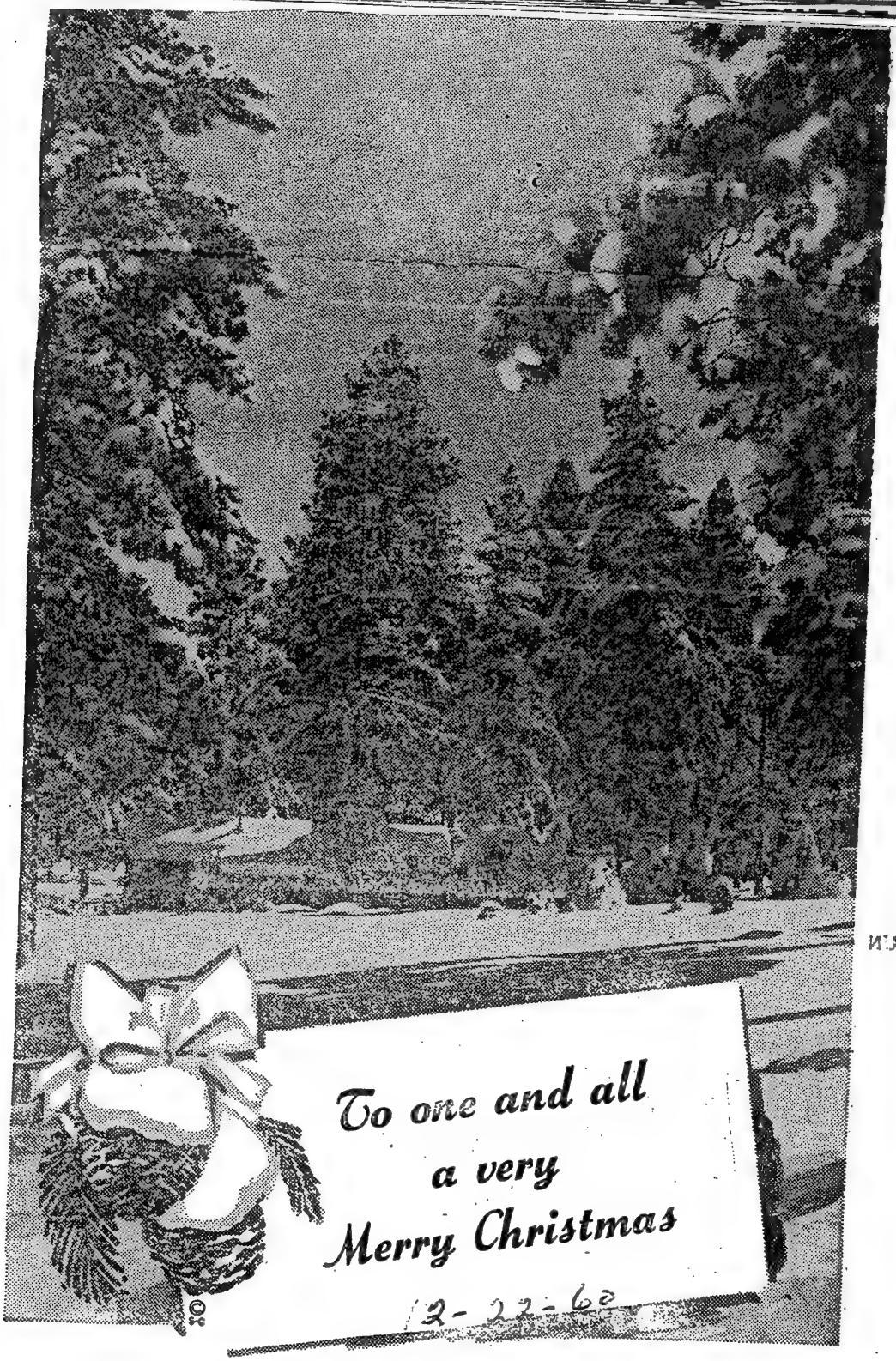
George Hancz, 48, a New Carlisle home builder, and his son, Dennis, 13, were overcome by fumes from a charcoal burner in a new outdoor fishing shack at Hudson Lake.

Two ice fishermen, Herbert Runnels and Paul Van Dusen, saw Hancz collapse and summoned New Carlisle firemen. Both Hancz and his son were treated by a local physician and returned to their home.

George Pagel, 65, of Hudson Lake was overcome by gas fumes while trying to start his car inside a closed garage attached to his home.

His wife found Pagel unconscious and called firemen. Pagel was treated on the scene and removed to Osteopathic Hospital in South Bend where his condition is fair.

Jan 21 1963



WELDUN
TOOL AND ENGINEERING

Martin A. Garrett 1963

Martin A. Garrett, 70, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, died at 3 a.m. today in his home after an illness of three years. He was born on June 17, 1892 in Walkerton and had lived in New Carlisle for 30 years, moving there from South Bend. On Aug. 27, 1934, in Plymouth he married Martha McCorkel, who survives. He was a farmer and an ordained minister of the Christ Unity Science Church of Gary. He was a World War I veteran. Also surviving are two sons, Robert of Mishawaka, and Martin A. Jr. of Danville, Ill.; a stepson, Harry Sears, South Bend; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; two brothers, Joseph Garrett, of South Bend and John Garrett of Mishawaka; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Gielker of Point Pleasant, W. Va., and Mrs. Ilo Royce of Miami, Fla. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, New Carlisle. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend.

Reunions 1963

Best Family

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN — Descendants of David and Elmira Best and their families attended a 45th reunion Sunday in the clubhouse of the New Buffalo Rod and Gun Club near Three Oaks. There were 120 present.

Mrs. Florence Best, 78, of Buchanan, received an award for the oldest person present. Dennis Siedelac, 17-month-old son, of Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Siedelac of Gary was the youngest person present. Attending from the greatest distance were Mr. and Mrs. Donald Arnold of Pacoima, Calif.

Leo McCarty of Buchanan was re-elected president for 1964. Other officers elected were Duane Best of New Troy, vice-president, and Mrs. Guy Best of New Buffalo, secretary-treasurer. Plans were made to meet at same place next year on July 19.

Mr. and Mrs. McCarty, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Best and Dennis Best, arranged the games and outdoor sport contests. Ross Rishel, of Bremen, Ind., showed movies taken at the reunions from 1940 to 1958.

Township Trustees Guests Of Lions Club

NEW CARLISLE — Leo Arvin, New Prairie Metropolitan School District superintendent, William Dudeck, Wills township trustee, and Karl Baer, Hudson township trustee, were special guests at the New Carlisle Lions club dinner meeting Monday at the Lions clubhouse here. Also invited but unable to attend were Carr Rodgers, Olive township trustee, and Harold Schroeder, Kankakee township trustee.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Herbert Ryan, chaplain of Haven Hubbard home, and the business meeting led by Carl Ekstrom, president. Questions on school policies were answered by the guests. 1963

Ellis Bennitt

LAPORTE — Ellis Bennitt, 85, of the Anderson Sanitarium died Monday after a long illness. He was born June 10, 1878 in Wills Twp., LaPorte County, and lived his entire life in the LaPorte area. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edith White of New Carlisle, and Mrs. Elsie Pier of South Bend; his brother, Ora C. Bennitt of LaPorte, and several nieces and nephews. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in Haverstock Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Olive Chapel Cemetery in St. Joseph County. Friends may call after noon Wednesday. 1963

Area People Attend Potluck In Florida 1963

GALIEN — Fifteen couples from Southwestern Michigan attended a potluck dinner at the Royal Garden Estate Mobile Village, Bradenton, Fla., recently.

They were: Mr. and Mrs. Morton Hampton, Mr. and Mrs. Doan Straub Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Morley, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Renbarger, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Taylor, all from Galien.

Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Taylor have their housetrailer at Royal Garden Estates.

Others attending from the area were: Mr. and Mrs. Gay Hardebeck, Buchanan, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stevens, Niles, Mr. and Mrs. Ward James, Bridgman Mr. and Mrs. Chase Burris, Largo; Mr. and Mrs. Ward Doughton, Clearwater; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Drier, Three Oaks; and Mr. and Mrs. Con Kelley, Buchanan.

Mr. and Mrs. Doan Straub returned home from spending six weeks in Bradenton, Fla., Wednesday evening.

MERYL N. SHANNON

Meryl N. Shannon, 47, of Hudson Lake, died of a heart attack at 6:15 Monday evening at the Ball Band plant, Mishawaka, where he was employed.

He was born in Frazee, Minn., June 1, 1916 and had lived at Hudson Lake for the past 12 years.

He married Lila Tollerude in Frazee, Ind., July 8, 1960. He was a World War II veteran and a member of the Trinity Lutheran church of LaPorte. He had been employed at Ball Band for 12 years.

Surviving are his wife; his mother, Mrs. Mary Shannon, Frazee; one daughter, LaVonne, at home; four brothers, Edward, Three Rivers, Mich.; Arne, Clatskanie, Ore., and Orville and Donald, both of Frazee, and one sister, Mrs. Leslie Sanders, Hudson Lake.

Funeral services will be at 2 tomorrow afternoon in the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church in Frazee and burial will be in Oakwood cemetery.

The Nichols Funeral home in Frazee is in charge of arrangements.

July 29 1963

Hudson Lake 1963

MRS. HAROLD HICKS
Route 2, New Carlisle
New Carlisle—654-3766

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Olsen, Waukegan, Ill., returned home Monday after visiting their daughter, Mrs. Leona B. Schavey, who is recuperating at home after a two-week stay in the Memorial hospital, South Bend.

Mr. and Mrs. Glen Ruther and daughter are spending a vacation with Mr. Ruther's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ruther.

Mrs. Richard Jones entertained the Jolly Six Canasta club at her home on Monday. A club guest was Mrs. Harold Swanson, of Hollywood, Ill. A potluck dinner was served at noon. Canasta prizes were won by Mrs. Swanson, Mrs. Henry Johanson and Mrs. Russell Leason.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Swanson, Hollywood, Ill., returned home Tuesday after spending the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Johanson.

Lee Miller suffered a heart attack Monday evening and is a patient at the Community hospital in LaPorte.

April 15 Indiana. 1963

Rev. Clarence A. Shank.

WAKARUSA — Rev. Clarence A. Shank, 78, of 304 E. Waterford St., Wakarusa, died suddenly at 6 p.m. Monday of a heart attack at his farm, five miles north of Wakarusa. He was born Feb. 26, 1885, in Elkhart. He spent his entire life in Wakarusa. He was married March 16, 1907, to Maggie Everest, who survives with two daughters, Beulah, at home, and Mrs. Dorvin Ferguson; one son, Jacob W., both of Rt. 4, Elkhart; three grandsons and five great-granddaughters. He was a retired minister of the Olive Mennonite Church five miles north of Wakarusa. He was ordained to the ministry May 5, 1917. During the latter part of his 45 years in the ministry he was associated with the Mission Outpost of the Olive Church at Crumstown, near South Bend, and at Hudson Lake near New Carlisle. He served for many years on the Indiana and Michigan Mission Board and during these years spent much time helping to start new churches in Upper Michigan and parts of Indiana.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Olive Mennonite Church. Burial will be in the adjoining cemetery. Friends may call in the Lienhart Funeral Home from 7 p.m. today until noon Thursday, when the body will be taken to the church to lie in state.

AN OLD CHURN — An unusual 100-year-old butter churn is given a dry run by Stuart Nelson, 3, while his sister Joan, 6, and their grandfather, Arthur Lindert, watch on the Lindert farm at Neosho, Wis. The churn, a family heirloom on the farm, is operated by a crank instead of the usual plunger.

1963 Wide World Photo

Reveals Plan For Building In Buchanan

BUCHANAN — Plans to tear down a large section of downtown Buchanan and replace it with new buildings, are being pushed by private interests, The Herald-Press learned today.

Alexis Slater, owner of a building in the middle of the Front st. block, said he was approached recently by William Burkett, city Urban Renewal director, concerning the project.

Slater said he understood all the buildings from his theater west to the corner would be removed. In their place would go a number of new buildings and a large parking area. "The downtown parking meters would then be removed," Slater said he was told, with the proposed parking lot to accomodate scores of automobiles.

Slater said he thinks six buildings will be torn down.

Burkett said "it's just in the talking stage, but it is definitely not an Urban Renewal project." Slater, who has a newstand, insurance and real estate office plus

See BUCHANAN, Page 10

a movie theater in the building, said "if it goes through, they said they would build a new theater at the corner of Front and Days ave."

Slater said he did not know all of the details of the project, but he understood that present owners of buildings to be replaced would receive shares in the investment deal.

BUCHANAN BLOCK TO BE REMOVED—1962 This is the block of Front st. in Buchanan which may be razed and replaced with new buildings. The project reportedly will take in six buildings, west from the theater on the left. (Herald-Press Photo)

SLATER GIVEN POOL LICENSE

Tables Are Slated For Building in Buchanan.

1963

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN — Electus Slater has been granted a license to install and operate pool tables in the Hollywood Theater Building, according to Chief of Police George Burgoyne Sr., who's said today investigation of Slater and his commercial establishment revealed no basis on which to deny the license application.

A city ordinance provides for an investigation by the Police Department into the character, record, and habits of applicants prior to granting a license. The police chief may at his discretion certify or refuse to certify his approval of such license.

Slater announced three weeks ago at a meeting of the City Commission that he would apply for a license to install pool tables in the recreation center in the Hollywood Theater Bldg., which he plans to open. Opposition in the form of petitions and public statements to granting the license was voiced at a meeting of the commission April 8.

Seeks Legal Advice.

Chief Burgoyne said his investigation failed to indicate any concrete basis for denial, after he sought legal advice.

Under provisions of the city ordinance governing licenses the City Commission has the power to revoke the license for violation of provisions, failure of the licensee to maintain an orderly establishment free of disorderly persons, or on the basis of false statements made during application for a license.

Slater, who has been operating the theater until recently, plans to remove the theater seats level the floor, and provide space for dancing. Some of the seats will be installed around the dance floor, and in the area not used for dancing he will install coin- operated pool tables and pin ball machines. He also plans to build a concession stand near the dance area, and will personally supervise all activities at the recreation center.

Mrs. Lena Longfellow. 1963

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Lena Longfellow, 67, of 309½ N. Detroit St., died at 10:15 a.m. Tuesday in Pawating Hospital, Niles, where she had been a patient for five days. She had been ill several months. She was born on Feb. 22, 1896, in Three Oaks, and on Dec. 22, 1915, she was married to Howard Longfellow in Galien. He died on May 2, 1957. Mrs. Longfellow came to Buchanan from Galien three years ago. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Marion Dodd of Benton Harbor and Mrs. Roy Foster of Galien; three sons, Charles of South Bend, Robert Beryl of Glendora, and Thomas, of Galien; a brother, Charles Miller of Buchanan; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Swem Funeral Home with Rev. W. Robert Palmer, pastor of the Church of Christ, officiating. Interment will be in Galien Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

NEW CARLISLE BIDS STUDIED

LaPorte Firm Low On Post Office Project.

1963

Hastings, Inc., of LaPorte Thursday was the low bidder for construction of the new post office at New Carlisle on a lease agreement calling for $6,350 annual rental.

Bids were opened Thursday and announced by R. D. Dyson, chief of the real estate branch of the Cincinnati, O., regional Post Office.

Dyson said the bids will be studied and a contract will be awarded probably within 30 days.

Other bidders were Sackson Construction Co. of Jericho, N. Y., $6,380; Willfred, Inc., of South Bend, $11,940; Ramsey Realty Corp. of Tell City, $7,970, and Terrace Arms, Inc., of Youngstown, O., $6,749.

The successful bidder will construct the new post office building at 117-121 E. Chestnut St. and rent it to the federal government for 10 years. The Post Office Department has an option on the land which it will assign to the bidder.

Plans for the new building call for 3,199 square feet of interior space, a loading platform with 390 square feet and a paved parking area of 7,193 square feet.

DRIVER DIES OF INJURIES

Galien Motorist Hurt in May 14 Crash.

1963

The Tribune's Special Service.

GALIEN — Dean James, 24-year-old son of former Galien supervisor Robert James, died Sunday morning in South Bend Memorial Hospital of injuries suffered in a two-car collision May 14.

James was taken to the South Bend Hospital with critical head injuries after his car and another driven by Mrs. Everett Mabry, 43, of Rt. 1, Galien, collided at the intersection of M-60 and Cleveland Ave.

State police from the New Buffalo post reported that James drove his car from a stop sign on Cleveland into the path of Mrs. Mabry's auto. Mrs. Mabry suffered a fractured wrist in the accident.

Born in Galien.

James was born July 24, 1938 in Galien. He was a 1956 graduate of Galien High School and held the rank of Sergeant in the Michigan National Guard. He was assigned to Company A of Benton Harbor.

Surviving are his parents, a twin brother, Donald, and a brother, Robert Jr. Also surviving are his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Josephine James of Galien.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Three Oaks, Rev. Julius Hengesbach officiating. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Connelly - Noble Funeral Home after 6 p.m. tonight. The rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home.

Jam, Jive Session At Buchanan

JAM SESSION—This scene is a weekly occurrence at the Hollywood theater in Buchanan where owner Alexis Slater holds a dance and jam session for area young people Sunday afternoons to "give them something to do with their time."
(Herald-Press Photo)

BUCHANAN — To give area young people "something to do," Buchanan theater owner Alexis Slater holds a dance and jam session Sunday afternoons.

Slater said his theater is getting to be a popular place for teenagers who come from South Bend, New Buffalo, Benton Harabor, St. Joseph, Coloma, Watervliet, Berrien Springs and all places in between.

Young musicians are invited to bring their instruments and sit in. "It really gets swinging sometimes," Slater said.

After the jam session which starts at 1:30 and ends at 5:30 p. m., a current movie is shown.

Martin A. Gerecke 1963

Martin A. Gerecke, 55, of Rt. 1, New Carlisle, died Monday in his home. Born April 15, 1907, in Gordonville, Mo., he had lived in New Carlisle the last 33 years, coming from Cape Girardeau, Mo. On March 15, 1927, in St. Louis, Mo., he married the former Daisy McLoughlin, who survives. Also surviving are a son, John W., of New Carlisle; one grandchild; his mother, Mrs. Martha Gerecke, of Cape Girardeau; three sisters, Mrs. Nita Taylor, Mrs. Linda Lewis and Mrs. Edna Swartz, all of Cape Girardeau; and four brothers, Lawrence, of Los Angeles, and Walter, William and Edward, all of Cape Girardeau. A Bendix Corp. employee in South Bend, he was a member of the International Order of Odd Fellows lodge here, the Olive Chapel Church, and the Business and Professional Men's Assn., of New Carlisle. Friends may call today in the H. C. Amen & Son Funeral Home, where services will take place at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Rev. Joseph Shepherd, pastor of the Olive Chapel Church will officiate and burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

Sylvester J. Riffel.

Sylvester J. Riffel, 52, of 803½ Lincoln Way, LaPorte, formerly of Hudson Lake, died Monday following surgery in the Robert Long Hospital, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. He was an employee of the Indiana State Highway department. Born Jan. 11, 1911, in South Bend, he married the former Ruth Nimtz here May 5, 1933. She survives along with his mother, Mrs. Anna Riffel, of South Bend; two sons, Daniel, at home; David, serving with the United States Navy aboard the U.S.S. Wasp; three daughters, Mrs. Kathleen Mossman, of South Bend; Mrs. Sally Ann Jones, of New Carlisle, and Ruth Anne, at home; three grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Andrew DeGroote, of Hudson Lake, and Mrs. John Mejer and Mrs. Anthony Czarnecki, both of South Bend. Funeral arrangements are being handled by the St. Joseph Funeral Home here. 1963

1962

THEATER OWNER—Alexis Slater stands in front of the Hollywood theater in Buchanan where he holds a jam session and dance for young people every Sunday afternoon.
(Herald-Press Photo)

Mrs. Lily I. Fack

Mrs. Lily I. Fack, 87, of 1313 E. Ada St., New Carlisle, died at 6:05 a.m. today in her residence after an illness of four years. She was born on June 25, 1876, in Dayton, O., and was married on June 24, 1915, in New Carlisle to Charles Fack, who died in 1959. Surviving are two sons, Chester Fack of New Carlisle and Albert Fack of Chicago, and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the H. C. Amen and Son Funeral Home, where friends may call after 4 p.m. Sunday. Rev. Milton Willford, pastor of the New Carlisle Community Church of which she was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in the New Carlisle Cemetery. 1963

OLDEST PRINTER IN MIDWEST—Chauncey Lewis, 94, stays on the job at the Lawton Leader which he has owned since 1890 in Lawton. Lewis believes he is the oldest active newsman and printer in the Midwest. 1962

STATE GETS SHORT BREAK FROM STORM

Jan 1962

More Snows Due To Hit Sections Already Buried.

United Press International.

A killer storm which lashed Michigan for three days loosened its icy grip briefly today as weather officials warned of another impending assault.

In its wake, the storm left clogged roads, snapped power lines, closed schools, at least four dead and scores injured.

It was clear and cold over most of the state early today as weary residents took a brief respite from the effects of the storm, which started Friday. But the weatherman warned that two to three inches of new snow was headed for Southern Michigan, with "considerably heavier fall" in local areas along Lake Michigan.

The prediction was bad news for many areas already buried under one of the worst storms of the year.

Drifts Block Roads.

A half-foot or more of snow was on the ground in northern areas. Brisk winds whipped the snow into deep drifts that blocked many secondary roads and isolated several small communities.

Three of the state's six weekend traffic deaths were indirectly caused by icy roads. Another man died of a heart attack while shoveling snow. Six persons died in fires, four of them in a single blaze at Livonia.

Bay City was one of the hardest hit areas. Electrical service to much of the city was disrupted and thousands of residents were left shivering in the dark for nearly six hours yesterday.

Other power failures were reported at Kalamazoo, Plainwell, Montague, Au Gres, Michigan Center, Ludington and Standish.

Main Roads Open.

The State Highway Department said most main highways were open. Roads in the southern portion of the state were slippery.

Drifting snow slowed traffic in the Lansing, Bay City, Traverse City and Grand Rapids areas. Countless schools, almost all of them rural or in small communities, were closed.

In the southeastern portion of the state, it was easier to run down the list of schools open than to add up those closed.

Street and highways not closed by drifting snow were sheathed by ice in many areas. It wasn't uncommon to see children skating on streets and roads where auto traffic could not move.

Plane service in and out of many Michigan airports was at a minimum. Detroit Metropolitan Airport traffic was virtually nonexistant during the weekend as few planes dared try the ice-covered runways. Winds of up to 50 miles an hour blew away sand as quickly as airport crews could spread it on the runways.

Route Flights to Ohio.

Many flights were routed to Ohio airports and passengers were sent there by chartered bus.

Air traffic also was halted, or curtailed, at Sault Ste. Marie, Pellston, Kalamazoo, Muskegon, Grand Rapids and Saginaw.

Detroit police reported more than 1,000 accidents during the weekend. In other cities, police fell several hours behind attempting to handle accident cases.

Power Restored.

The Tribune's Special Service.

NILES — Nearly 2,000 homes serviced by the Fruit Belt Electric Co-operative were without electricity sometime during the weekend, reported Clarence Haslinger, manager.

The disruption was in several locations throughout the co-operative's area which includes all of Cass County, Southern Van Buren County, Western St. Joseph County, and portions of Kalamazoo and Berrien Counties.

All service has been restored, Haslinger said this morning.

Heavy ice and a strong wind broke off a utility pole in Fabius Twp., St. Joseph County, Saturday night. The pole was replaced.

Work Through Sunday.

Haslinger said his workmen began work early Saturday morning and worked straight through until late Sunday night, when all service was restored.

Some telephones in Cass County still are inoperative. The service was disrupted Saturday night through the county, serviced by General Telephone Co. of Michigan. About 600 families in Dowagiac were without service.

Ice, wind and tree limbs caused the telephone wires to fall in every area of the county. Full telephone service is not expected to be restored until Tuesday night.

Sgt. William Middleton, commander of the Michigan State Police at Niles, admitted this morning that only necessary driving should be done today.

Ice Under Snow.

Middleton and Cass County sheriff's deputies both reported that all secondary roads still have a layer of ice under the snow. These roads are extremely hazardous.

The main roads have extensive slippery spots, and are snowcovered, Middleton added.

A total of 4¼ inches of snow was reported on the ground this morning in Niles at the city's measuring station. Of that amount 1¼ inches fell between midnight and 10 a.m. today.

Three schools in Cass County were closed today because of bad road and weather conditions. Closed were Vandalia public schools, Marcellus rural agricultural schools, and Geneva School in Penn Twp.

The Michigan Bell Telephone Co. of Niles reported 307 telephones were without service Saturday night and Sunday. The 69 lines servicing these telephones were repaired by Sunday night.

I&M Crews Work To Restore Service

The Tribune's Special Service.

ST. JOSEPH — More than 2,000 Berrien County homes were without electric service at various times over the weekend as ice-laden trees and branches fell onto utility wires causing them to break.

John Banyon, district manager of the Indiana & Michigan Electric Co., Benton Harbor, said that utility crews began round-the-clock service at about 4 p.m. Saturday.

He said that the average time service was disrupted was between two and three hours with some homes left without electric power up to six hours.

Two communities were without power as primary power lines were damaged. Eau Claire was the first community-wide disruption at 4 p.m. Saturday. Most power was restored by 6:15 p.m. Banyon said, and full power was restored by 9:42 p.m.

Stevensville Power Cut.

At 1:30 a.m. Sunday a primary power line providing electric service to the Stevensville area was damaged by falling branches. Service was restored by 4 a.m. Banyon said.

"We stayed pretty much even with the trouble," Banyon said of his service men. "Except for the two communities, other trouble was contained to individual homes where branches fell on the wires leading into the homes."

Telephone service also was disrupted to about 250 users in the northern half of Berrien County, Michigan Bell Telephone Co. officials said.

The company said that 50 broken wires were reported by homeowners throughout the northern half of the county. No serious disruption of service was encountered, however, officials said.

Crews Still Working.

Reports of felled telephone lines continued to come into the Benton Harbor district office this morning and officials said crews expected to be busy all day restoring service.

The ice-slicked state and county highways and city streets which caused a rash of auto accidents Saturday eased somewhat Sunday but additional snow overnight hampered traffic again this morning.

Police agencies throughout the area reported cars moving slowly over slick highways with only a few reports of vehicles going off the roads into ditches. There were no reports of serious injuries.

Smoke Fells Two.

At Union Pier, Mrs. Mary McCotter, 40, and her 13-year-old son Allen were overcome by smoke Saturday night after the power in their house was disrupted.

State police from the New Buffalo post were called to the home by a neighbor, Mrs. Frank Cardi.

Troopers found Mrs. McCotter and her son inside the home. They revied the two.

Mrs. McCotter told troopers she had started the charcoal fire on the back porch and left the door to the house open to allow heat from the burner to enter the house.

Two Workers Fall Into River

The Tribune's Special Service.

ST. JOSEPH — High winds and an icy ramp caused two men to fall into the St. Joseph River channel Sunday morning.

Leo Tidy and Larry Thornton, employees of the Anderson Co. which operates two former lake ships as potato warehouses, were thrown into the icy water as they conducted a heating inspection of the ships.

The two called for help for about 10 minutes but other workmen didn't hear them.

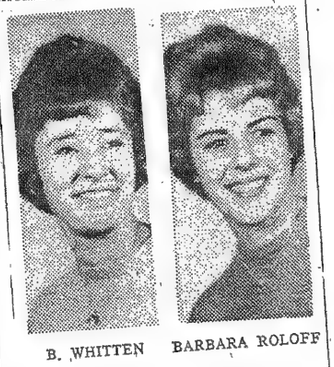
They finally grabbed a wire hanging from one of the ships and pulled themselves aboard a vessel. Neither required hospital treatment after their ordeal.

NEW CARLISLE NAMES 2 FOR GIRLS' STATE

Barbara Roloff and Barbara Whitten have been chosen New Carlisle High School Girls' State representatives. They are sponsored by the American Legion Auxiliary Unit 297.

Alternates are June Hayter and Linda Berning. Hoosier Girls' State will be held June 23-30.

Barbara Roloff, a junior, is a member of the band and the



B. WHITTEN BARBARA ROLOFF

dance band, the National Honor Society, the Girls Gymnastics, and is a majorette. She is junior past worthy adviser of New Carlisle Assembly No. 18, Order of Rainbow for Girls.

Barbara Whitten, junior, is a member of the National Honor Society, the GGA, Tigerettes, and is vice-president of the Future Homemakers of America. Her 4-H activities include, president of the 4-H club, secretary of the 4-H Junior Leaders, and a Rainbow officer.

1963

STIFF WINDS SLOW DOWN AREA TRAFFIC

Temperatures Dip To Below Zero Overnight.

Jan 1962

The Tribune's Special Service.

ST. JOSEPH — Drifting snow along Southwestern Michigan roads forced the closing of several schools today as roads became clogged following a three to four inch snowfall in the area overnight.

Ross Field officials said they were recording wind gusts up to 35 miles an hour at 10 a.m. today causing the accumulated 14 to 15 inches of snow on the ground to drift and reducing visibility to almost zero.

In Berrien County, north-south roads were being most seriously affected by the westerly winds.

The Berrien County Sheriff's Department closed Washington Ave. between Hilltop Rd. and John Beers Rd. to traffic due to snow drifts.

Drifts May Close Roads.

State Police at the New Buffalo post reported highways and back roads still open at 9:30 a.m. but said they were all snow covered and slippery and drifts could close some of the roads later today.

Among the schools reported closed due to lack of transportation for students were: Chadwick, Eureka, Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's Catholic of Watervliet and St. Joseph's Catholic of St. Joseph. Also closed was Covert School in Van Buren County.

In Cass County, Vandalia public schools, Marcellus rural agricultural schools and Geneva School in Penn Twp. were closed for the second straight day. Glenwood Union School, Dowagaic and Decatur schools were also reported closed.

Area police agencies said there were no reports of serious accidents due to the snow-covered roads, although some trucks and cars went into ditches.

Traffic Moves Slowly.

Slow-moving traffic was said to be the main reason serious accidents were not occurring, police said.

Cass County sheriff's deputies reported that several of the county roads were nearly impassable because of drifting snow.

Many of the roads still are coated with ice which froze Saturday night before the snowfall which now blankets the roads, deputies added.

The 2 degrees below zero temperature recorded in Niles from 6 to 9 a.m. has kept many motorists home, but hampers Street Department workers in clearing the roads.

Snow was heaviest in the northern tip of the Lower Peninsula where Charlevoix County has had another 15 inches fall in the 24 hours ending at 8 a.m. A huge county plow bucked into a drift on U.S. 31 at the south entrance to Boyne Mountain and was stuck fast.

Urges Flags on Cars.

In Emmett County Sheriff Frank West urged all motorists to tag their auto aerials with flags. He said this would help snowplow drivers to avoid hitting drift-buried cars and make it easier for motorists approaching intersections to be aware of cross traffic. Drifts at the intersections in the city of Petoskey are piled more than 12 feet high.

The cold that accompanied the new snow was among the bitterest of the season. The thermometer dropped to zero at Marshall and Paw Paw. Jackson reported a bone-chilling one above.

Strong winds were rapidly plugging most secondary roads throughout the west side of the state, sheriffs reported, but plows were managing to stay about even with the snowfall on the main highways, although even these roads were reported slick.

The Highway Department said U.S. 2 in the Upper Peninsula was plagued by drifting snow, but most other highways in that area were fairly clear.

Detroit escaped the heavy snow. A few flurries were reported in the northwest sections of the city, and side streets remained slick and hazardous from the effects of the weekend storm.

The weatherman warned that things would get worse before they got better. "Frequent" periods of snow were on the menu for the rest of the day. The snow was to become "locally heavy" in the Upper Peninsula near Lake Superior.

Highs today were to range from 15 to 20 in the south and 10 to 16 in the Upper Peninsula. Lows tonight will dip to near zero or below in most areas and highs Wednesday will be colder than today.

YOUTHS GIVEN JAIL SENTENCE

90 Days Ordered In New Carlisle Theft Case

1964

The Tribune's Special Service

LAPORTE — City Judge Robert F. Gettinger meted out a 90-day jail sentence Saturday in city court to seven youths, three of them 17 years old, who pleaded guilty to charges of theft.

The stiff sentences to the Indiana State Penal Farm and individual fines of $70 were handed down in a courtroom packed with relatives and parents of the boys, all from the New Carlisle-Hudson Lake area.

The boys are Floyd Flinchum, 18, Hudson Lake; and John F. Panos, 18; Larry Rutt, 20; Lonnie Burnett, 18; Billy Gnass, 17; Billy Ray Masters, 17; and David L. Gall, 17; all of Rt. 2, New Carlisle.

The seven were arrested in connection with several thefts of vehicle parts and five break-ins of Hudson Lake cottages and homes in December and early January.

The juveniles in the group were waived from juvenile jurisdiction by Judge Alban M. Smith earlier this week.

-14 LOWEST; DIP TO -7 DUE TONIGHT

Warming Trend Is Forecast for Thursday.

Jan 16 1962

National weather story on page 14.

Subzero cold ranging down to —14 numbed all of Indiana this morning, and tonight may be almost as cold, ahead of a slow warming trend.

The Weather Bureau said that more sub-zero temperatures can be expected tonight. The weatherman said that tonight's low will be about minus 7.

Thursday's warming trend, if it can be called that, will send temperatures in the area up to 14 above. However, the Weather Bureau said the warming trend will continue and that milder temperatures can be expected Friday and Saturday.

This morning's low of 14 below in sections of Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan caused more than a dozen schools to shut down. The latest count showed that 17 schools had closed either because snowdrifts hampered bus drivers or because furnaces in the schools just couldn't keep the schools warm.

School Fails to Warm Up.

Lester Davis, principal at Atwood Grade and High School near Warsaw, said the Atwood school building, built in 1909, wouldn't get any warmer than 68 degrees Tuesday, and he figured it wouldn't even get that warm today. In addition, two Atwood school buses were late Tuesday, so Davis said he ordered the school closed until the sub-zero weather subsides.

Other schools that were reported closed are, Greene Twp., Harris Twp., Hudson Twp., Olive Twp., Warren Twp., German Twp., Granger Kindergarten and St. Mary of the Assumption School in St. Joseph County; Portage Chapel Kindergarten in LaPorte County; and Berrien Springs, Three Oaks, Cassopolis, Edwardsburg, Vandalia and Olive Twp. School in Michigan.

Report Low of 14 Below.

This morning's low of 14 below was reported at Michigan City, LaPorte, Kokomo, New Castle, and at Lawton. A reading of 13 below was reported at Plymouth and Eau Claire. It was 12 below in South Bend, Buchanan, Remington, Niles, Knox, Indianapolis and Chicago. A reading of 11 below was recorded at Marcellus, Sodus and Rochester. It was 10 below at Evansville and Lafayette.

Other low readings are, 9 below at White Pigeon, Fort Wayne, Terre Haute and Cincinnati, Ohio; 8 below at Benton Harbor; 6 below at Chesterton, Paw Paw and Louisville and only 5 below at St. Joseph. It was 7 below at Valparaiso.

Weather experts at the St. Joseph County Airport, where a 12-below reading was recorded at 5, 6 and 7 a.m. today, said the mercury dropped slowly from 2 below at noon Tuesday, to 9 below at midnight, to this morning's low reading. By 9 a.m. today the mercury had risen to 8 below.

Barometer Rises Slowly.

The Weather Bureau said the arctic air is part of a giant cold air mass which slipped into much of the country from Northern Canada. The Weather Bureau said the barometer has been rising slowly from the near-record low reading of 29.04 inches of mercury recorded late Saturday night. The barometer reading this morning was 30.59 and still rising.

Weather records show that the lowest reading ever recorded in South Bend was an unofficial 33 below on Jan. 13, 1885. Other low near-record readings were, 22 below on Jan. 25, 1897 and Jan. 20, 1943; 17 below on Feb. 2, 1951 and 16 below on Dec. 23, 1960 and Jan. 25, 1961.

The bitter cold is still hampering the ice-breaking efforts of street, road and highway maintenance crews in the area. The crew leaders say, "In this sub-zero weather, the salt just won't disolve the ice."

City Orders More Salt.

Daniel W. Richardson, South Bend Street Department commissioner, said he has ordered another 250 tons of salt. He said the drain on salt so far "has been well above normal." He said his crews are still working day and night attempting to get rid of the coating of ice that was formed last weekend when freezing rain plagued much of the area.

Frank Odusch, St. Joseph County Highway superintendent, said his crews are working to keep north and south roads from drifting closed. He said the drifts are the worst in the northwest part of the county.

The Northern Indiana Toll Road was reported clear and dry this morning. There were patches of ice on the superhighway Tuesday from LaPorte to South Bend, but Toll Road maintenance crews said today that the entire road is now clear.

Icy runways at the St. Joseph County Airport are still making landings and takeoffs a touch-and-go situtation, according to Garwood Judah, airpot manager. He said the cold weather has caused only a few delays in incoming flights, and added that no accidents have been caused by the slippery runways.

Tuesday's snowfall, in the form of flurries, totaled only .2 inch at the St. Joseph County Airport. The snow depth in South Bend was 5 inches this morning.

MRS. MINSTER IS HONORED

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — In honor of the 92nd birthday of Mrs. Frances Snodgrass Minster of Three Oaks, her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Edinger entertained in their home at Birchwood in Harbert at a dinner this week.

Mrs. Minster, was born in Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1871, and has lived in Three Oaks since 1917. She has two grandsons and three great-grandchildren. 1963

Doctor Loses In $10,000 Jury Verdict

Nov 1962

A U.S. District Court jury early today assessed $10,000 in damages against Dr. Albert F. Kull, osteopathic surgeon and administrator of South Bend Osteopathic Hospital in a malpractice suit.

The verdict of the jury was in favor of Mrs. Evelyn M. Lloyd, 300 Elkhart St., White Pigeon, on whom Dr. Kull operated, and her husband, Clifford G. Lloyd.

However, the jury exonerated a staff surgeon at the Hospital, Dr. John L. Johnston, and the hospital as a corporation. They were also defendants in the suits of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd.

Mrs. Lloyd was operated on in Osteopathic Hospital on Sept. 4, 1958, for a recurring internal discharge complaint. Dr. Johnston did the operation under the supervision of Dr. Kull.

Mrs. Lloyd returned to the hospital on March 9, 1959, for the removal of a fistula in the area of the first operation. Dr. Kull did the surgery.

Her attorneys, Benjamin Piser and Alexander Lysohir, argued before the jury that mistakes in the first operation caused the fistula. Over defense objections, Judge Robert A. Grant allowed testimony by two medical physicians involving this contention.

On Oct. 19, 1959, Mrs. Lloyd underwent further corrective surgery in Elkhart General Hospital with Dr. Milo K. Lundt as the surgeon. Dr. Lundt was one of the two medical physicians to testify.

The jury, returning at 1:30 a.m. today after several hours of deliberation, assessed Mrs. Lloyd's damages at $7,500 under the count alleging malpractice.

She received $500 on a count alleging assault and battery for removal of a mole from her leg without her consent during the second operation. Her husband received $2,000 damages for expenses he entailed in connection with Mrs. Lloyd's operations.

The osteopath who sent Mrs. Lloyd to Osteopathic Hospital, Dr. Raymond L. Houghton of White Pigeon, is defendant in a suit the Lloyds have against him in the St. Joseph Circuit Court in Centreville, Mich. 1962

Roberts Family

1963

The Tribune's Special Service

BUCHANAN — Seventy members of the Roberts family, including descendants of Thomas P. and Sarah Maria Shaw Roberts, held their first reunion since 1950 this week at the home of the Roberts granddaughter, Mrs. Herbert Goodenough near Galien.

Thomas and Sarah Roberts came to Berrien County from Ohio in a covered wagon nearly 100 years ago and settled in the Elm Valley district west of Galien.

A highlight of the event was the celebration of the 58th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Roberts, who live on the old Roberts homestead. Honored as the oldest member of the family was Lewis Roberts, 80, Sandusky, Ohio. The youngest person present was Mark Edward, six-week-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Keefer, Niles.

Osteopath, Wife Nabbed

June 11-62

NEW CARLISLE — A New Carlisle osteopath and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest Halliday Anderson, who were to be arraigned in circuit court at South Bend today, are charged by South Bend police with violating the state narcotics act.

Dr. Anderson is charged with prescribing narcotic drugs for the purpose of satisfying addiction and his wife, Frances Lavia Anderson, 29, is charged with illegal possession of a narcotic drug.

The affidavits were filed with the St. Joseph county prosecutor's office shortly after noon Saturday.

The charges stem from an investigation made following Mrs. Anderson's arrest for speeding Thursday afternoon. She was stopped by a South Bend police officer after she was clocked driving 50 miles an hour in a posted 30 mile zone on Lincoln Way west there.

Taken to Station

Taken to the police station to be booked for speeding Mrs. Anderson was found to be carrying narcotics in her purse. She told officers she had purchased the drugs at a west side pharmacy just before she was stopped for speeding.

The purchase was made with a prescription signed by her husband, police said. They reported that there were other prescription orders for narcotics found in Mrs. Anderson's purse. Mrs. Anderson admitted to police she was addicted, police declared.

When Dr. Anderson came to the station Friday night he admitted writing prescriptions for narcotics for his wife and, according to police, he also said that he was an addict. He is being held in the South Bend city jail and his wife in the county jail.

The couple's two children, James three months, and Kathryn, 6, are being cared for by a neighbor in New Carlisle, Mrs. Frances Schuler.

Meryl N. Shannon

1963

Meryl N. Shannon, 47, of Rt. 2, Hudson Lake, New Carlisle, died at 6:15 p.m. Monday at the Ball-Band plant, Mishawaka, where he was employed. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Born in Frazee, Minn., on June 1, 1916, he had lived here for 12 years. He married Lila Tollerude in Frazee on July 8, 1960. She survives. Also surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mary Shannon of Frazee; a daughter, LaVonne, at home; four brothers, Edward of Three Rivers, Mich., Arne of Clakstine, Ore., Orville and Donald, both of Frazee, and a sister, Mrs. Leslie Sanders, Hudson Lake. Mr. Shannon had been employed at the Ball-Band Plant for 12 years. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of LaPorte. The body will be taken from the Bubb Funeral Chapel, Mishawaka, to the Nichols Funeral Home in Frazee.

Drug Co... Filed Agains... Doctor, Wife

1962

Criminal charges were filed Monday in St. Joseph Circuit Court against Dr. Ernest H. Anderson, 37, a New Carlisle osteopah, and his wife, Frances L., 29, in connection with narcotics the osteopath allegedly prescribed for use by his wife.

Dr. Anderson was charged with prescribing a narcotic drug for purposes of satisfying addiction, and his wife was charged with possession of a narcotic drug, Demerol. They live at 401 Michigan St., New Carlisle.

The couple was released from the county jail at noon today after Anderson posted $2,500 bond and his wife, $500 bond.

The offenses allegedly occurred Friday and were discovered after Mrs. Anderson was arrested on a speeding charge. The narcotic was purchased at the Tuesley Drug Store, 2324 Lincoln Way W.

Police said the Andersons acknowledged that they are addicted to drugs.

Doctor Under Surveillance.

The affidavit alleges that the prescription used by Mrs. Anderson for the purchase was written for a 'Thomas Sprague.'

Edward F. Kaminski, LaPorte, secretary of the Indiana State Board of Pharmacy, said Anderson had been under surveillance for some time and that Anderson's narcotics license had been suspended about 18 months ago but was reinstated about six months ago.

Kaminski said the woman had taken narcotic prescriptions to be filled in stores in South Bend, New Carlisle, LaPorte and Michigan City.

COUPLE DENIES DRUG COUNTS

Osteopath, Wife Free Under Bond.

1962

Dr. Ernest H. Anderson, 37, a New Carlisle osteopath, and his red-haired wife, Frances L., 29, Monday pleaded innocent in St. Joseph Circuit Court to criminal charges stemming from the alleged misuse of narcotics.

Anderson is charged with prescribing a narcotic drug for his wife for the purposes of satisfying addiction, and his spouse is charged with possession of a narcotic drug.

The prescribing charge is a felony, according to Deputy Prosecutor William Plodowski, and carries a 5-20 year prison sentence upon conviction.

The possession count is a misdemeanor punishable by a maximum 180-day jail sentence.

Anderson is free under $2,500 bond and his wife is free under $500 bond.

The alleged violations occurred June 8 when Mrs. Anderson was arrested on a speeding charge moments after she had purchased a drug, Demerol, in a drug store on Lincoln Way W.

Police said the Andersons acknowledged that they are addicted to drugs.

DOCTOR JAILED ON DOPE COUNT

Osteopath, Wife Admit They Are Addicts.

1962

A New Carlisle Osteopath, implicated by his wife when she told of her own dope addiction, is in custody with her facing charges of violating the state narcotics act, South Bend Police revealed Saturday.

Dr. Ernest Halliday Anderson, 37, of 401 W. Michigan St., New Carlisle is charged with prescribing narcotic drugs for the purpose of satisfying addiction. His wife, Frances Lavia Anderson, 29, is charged with illegal possession of a narcotic drug.

The affidavits were filed with the St. Joseph County Prosecutor's office shortly after noon Saturday. The couple will be arraigned in Circuit Court on Monday, police indicated.

The charges stem from an investigation made following Mrs. Anderson's arrest for speeding Thursday afternoon. She was stopped about 3 p.m. by a police officer after she was clocked driving 50 miles an hour from the 2400 to the 2700 block of Lincoln Way W., a posted 30 mile zone.

She was taken to the police station and booked for speeding. Police later discovered that Mrs. Anderson was carrying a bottle of narcotics in her purse. She told officers that she had purchased the drugs at a west side pharmacy just before she was stopped for speeding.

The purchase was made with a prescription signed by her husband, police said. They added that there were other prescription orders for narcotics found in Mrs. Anderson's purse.

In a statement to police, Mrs. Anderson admitted that she was addicted to narcotics.

Police said that Dr. Anderson came into the station about 11:30 p.m. Friday and admitted writing prescription for narcotics for his wife. He also said that he was an addict, according to police.

Dr. Anderson is being held in city jail, his wife is in the County Jail.

TEACHER NIGHT SET SEPT. 25

1963

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — A "Meet Your Teacher Night" at the Three Oaks Twp. School is slated for Sept. 25, according to Clare Collins, high school principal, and Robert Hegedus, principal of the elementary school.

The program will begin at 7 p.m. with potluck dinner in the school gym. Mrs. Edward Kuzdal is chairman.

After the dinner, Supt. Harold Sauser will introduce the teachers.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS SELL BALLARD AVE. HOUSE—Dan Stolzfus, left, superintendent of buildings and grounds for Mishawaka School City, and Lowell D. Yaw, assistant superintendent, check over a vacant house at 204 N. Ballard Ave. which the school board voted to sell at Thursday night's meeting. The house, on the east side of Ballard across from the Twin Branch School, was sold for $76. The board also authorized the advertising for bids on the house in the background. 1963

—Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

FIRST SCHOLASTIC LETTERS AT NEW CARLISLE HIGH SCHOOL—These eight seniors at New Carlisle High School, shown with Principal Amzie Miller, at left, are the first to receive letter sweaters in a new program for recognizing academic achievement at the school. The students, left to right, are Carl Meyers, Barbara Benjamin, Donald Heinek, Carolyn Nicodemus, Gretchen Downey, Russell Barnes, Pam Wykoff and Burdette Casaday. 1963

Hudson Lake Group Urges Board Action

The Tribune's Special Service

LAPORTE —Officers of the Hudson Lake Home Owners Improvement Assn. Monday urged county action for improvements in the Hudson Lake area, at a meeting of the LaPorte County Board of Commissioners.

The association, headed by Charles Field, sought improvement of a half-mile of lake front road along the northwest shore of the lake.

Field said the association wants to create and improve a public beach where youth of the community swim.

Swimming Dangerous

Swimming throughout the lake is dangerous, Field complained, because of reckless boating by water skiers. He asked commissioners to alleviate the situation.

Field said the recent low level of the water has revealed three septic tanks draining into the lake. He said the association will ask the county health department to take action.

The association was formed last summer and has 120 members. 1963

Batsleers To Live at Hudson Lake

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew B. Batsleer will make their home at Hudson Lake upon their return from a wedding trip to Chicago. The couple was married in a 2 p.m. ceremony Dec. 14 in Community Church, New Carlisle, Rev. Milton Willford officiating. Mrs. Reva Nelson provided the organ music in the church which was decorated with poinsettia plants, pine advent wreaths and Christmas trees.

The bride, the former Mrs. Leona B. Schavey of Hudson Lake, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Olsen, Waukegan, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Camiel Batsleer, 830 South Lake St., are parents of the bridegroom.

Mrs. Peter Paszil was matron of honor and John Lipp was best man. Ushers were Lowell Foster and Alan DeLee. Mrs. Paszli wore a rose wool knit suit with a white carnation corsage.

The bride wore a charcoal and gold wool knit suit with a hat of three yellow roses which held a veil. Her corsage was of yellow roses. The bridegroom's mother wore a blue silk dress with a corsage of peppermint carnations.

A wedding reception was held in the bride's home. The bride is a past district president of VFW auxiliary. Mr. Batsleer is a member of Knights of Columbus. Both are employed at Bendix Corp. Dec 14 1963

SIX-ROOM ADDITION GOES UP AT ROLLING PRAIRIE SCHOOL—The walls of an $80,000 addition on the Rolling Prairie High School begin to take shape as workmen of the General Contracting Co. of Michigan City set sement blocks into shape. The six-room structure being erected on the east side of the existing school will be faced with brick. 1963

HIGH WINDS DAMAGE BRISTOL HOUSE TRAILER—High winds which lashed Bristol during a heavy downpour of rain Friday felled about a dozen trees including this one which fell across the house trailer residence of Edward Dickman on Pearl St. The loss estimated at $5000 is covered by insurance. No one was injured in the storm. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

ENTRANCE TO DRUG STORE IN MAINE—The entrance to this downtown drug store in Bangor, Maine, is made through an 8-foot deep path after a heavy snowfall driven by high winds isolated the city. Dec 1963 1963 —Associated Press Wirephoto

ELKHART PARKING METER BECOMES HITCHING POST—A meter in an Elkhart parking lot made a handy hitching post for this horse and buggy during a rain shower Friday afternoon. The scene was the Paxson Parking Lot near the business district. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

THE YEAR END WEATHER IN NEW YORK—A near-zero temperature and icy winds placed a frosty froth on bushes, benches and sidewalks in the Rockaways on Long Island Monday. Michael Wiener, of Brooklyn was so taken by the view that he broke out his guitar for a serenade. 1962 Dec, Jan 1963

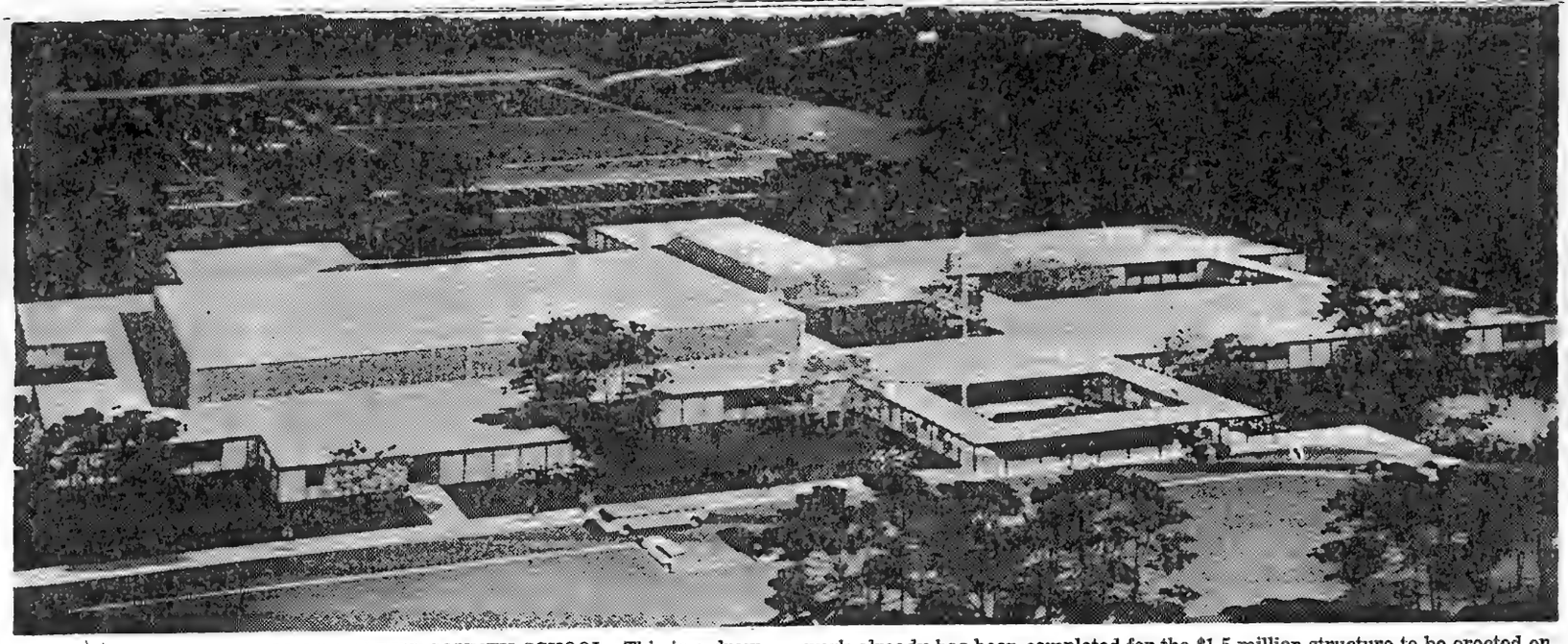
. . .AND THE YEAR END WEATHER IN FLORIDA — Warm, comfortable temperatures blend to make perfect weather in Miami Beach, Fla. Frolicking in the sun are, left to right, Ruth Woods, Jack Woods, Mrs. Jackie Huckstein, Charles Huckstein and Ruthie Woods, all of Pittsburgh.

—UPI Telephotos.

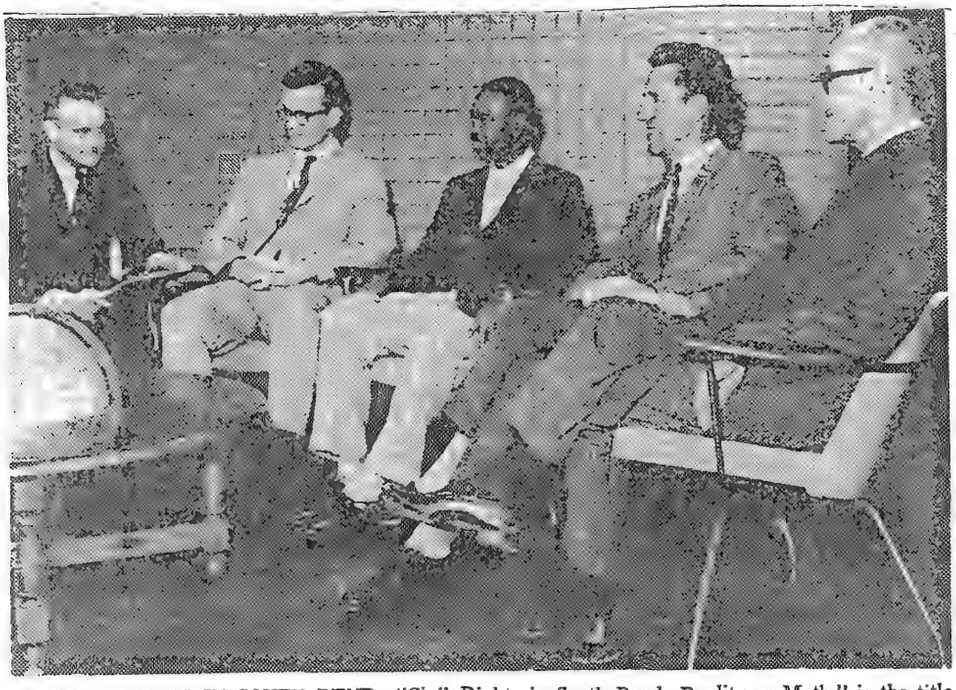
CLAY TWP. LIONS PRESENT EYE BANK EQUIPMENT—Dr. David E. Turfler, center, of the Osteopathic Hospital medical staff, views eye bank instruments and equipment presented to the hospital by the Clay Twp. Lions Club. Presenting the equipment, which includes a container for shipment of the delicate parts of a human eye used in a transplant operation, are Charles W. Barnes, left, chairman of the Lions Club eye bank committee, and Ottis W. Towne, club president. Eye bank equipment is being presented to hospitals by Lions Clubs as part of a statewide campaign. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

NEW CARLISLE HIGH-STEPPER — Dane Shepherd, drum major for the New Carlisle High School band is a real high-stepper. Dane's band-leading poise has won him acclaim over the area. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

PREPARE FOR NEW CARLISLE EVENT— Preparing for their "Christmas Preview" card party and style show are members of Eta Omicron Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority in New Carlisle. The affair will be 8 p.m. Thursday in the New Carlisle elementary school gymnasium. From left seated are Mrs. James Rybicki, general chairman; Mrs. Richard Coglianese, associate chairman, and Mrs. Donald Kopkowski, special prizes. Standing are Mrs. Thomas Clark, decorations, and Mrs. Philip Beach, in charge of publicity. All special and table prizes will be handmade Christmas items. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer



PROPOSED $1.5 MILLION LAPORTE COUNTY SCHOOL—This is a drawing of the proposed Clinton-Hanna-Noble school building for which plans will be formally approved Monday at a school board meeting. Preliminary surveying work already has been completed for the $1.5 million structure to be erected on the Clinton-Noble Twp. line in southern LaPorte County. 1963



CIVIL RIGHTS IN SOUTH BEND—"Civil Rights in South Bend—Reality or Myth," is the title of the special "Assignment 22" program to be featured at 8 tonight on WSBT-TV, The Tribune's television station. Roland Kelly, left, and Harry Kevorkian of the WSBT-TV news staff will discuss the question with a panel composed of left from Kelly, Thomas H. Singer, attorney and chairman of the Bi-Racial Committee; William H. Brown, executive director, South Bend Urban League and Hering House, Lester J. Fox, vice-president of Local 5 UAW and recording secretary of the St. Joseph County AFL-CIO Council and James F. Peacock, vice-president of Place & Co. and member of the Bi-Racial Committee. 1963 – Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

NUPTIALS ON APRIL 25—Mr. and Mrs. George H. Gubics, 218 W. Ben St., New Carlisle, announce the engagement of their daughter, Nancy Ann, to William Carlton Gumm. He is the son of John Gumm, Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, and Mrs. Lillian Gumm, Rt. 2, New Carlisle. Miss Gubics was graduated from New Carlisle High School and is attending South Bend College of Commerce. Mr. Gumm also was graduated from New Carlisle High School and has completed four years in the Navy. An April 25 wedding is being planned. 1963-1964

Mrs. Davis, 102, Dies in Buchanan.

1963

* * *

The Tribune's Special Service.

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Mary (Josie) Davis, who arrived here in a covered wagon 100 years ago, died Sunday morning at 102.

She was believed to be Buchanan's second oldest resident. The oldest title is claimed by Mrs. Luella Penwell, 103.

Mrs. Davis moved here with her mother in 1863 from Alton, Mo., after her father, Dr. Thomas Snell was killed during the Civil War while serving as a doctor in the Confederate Army.

* * *

Her mother, Mrs. Elmira Snell, died when Mrs. Davis was 7.

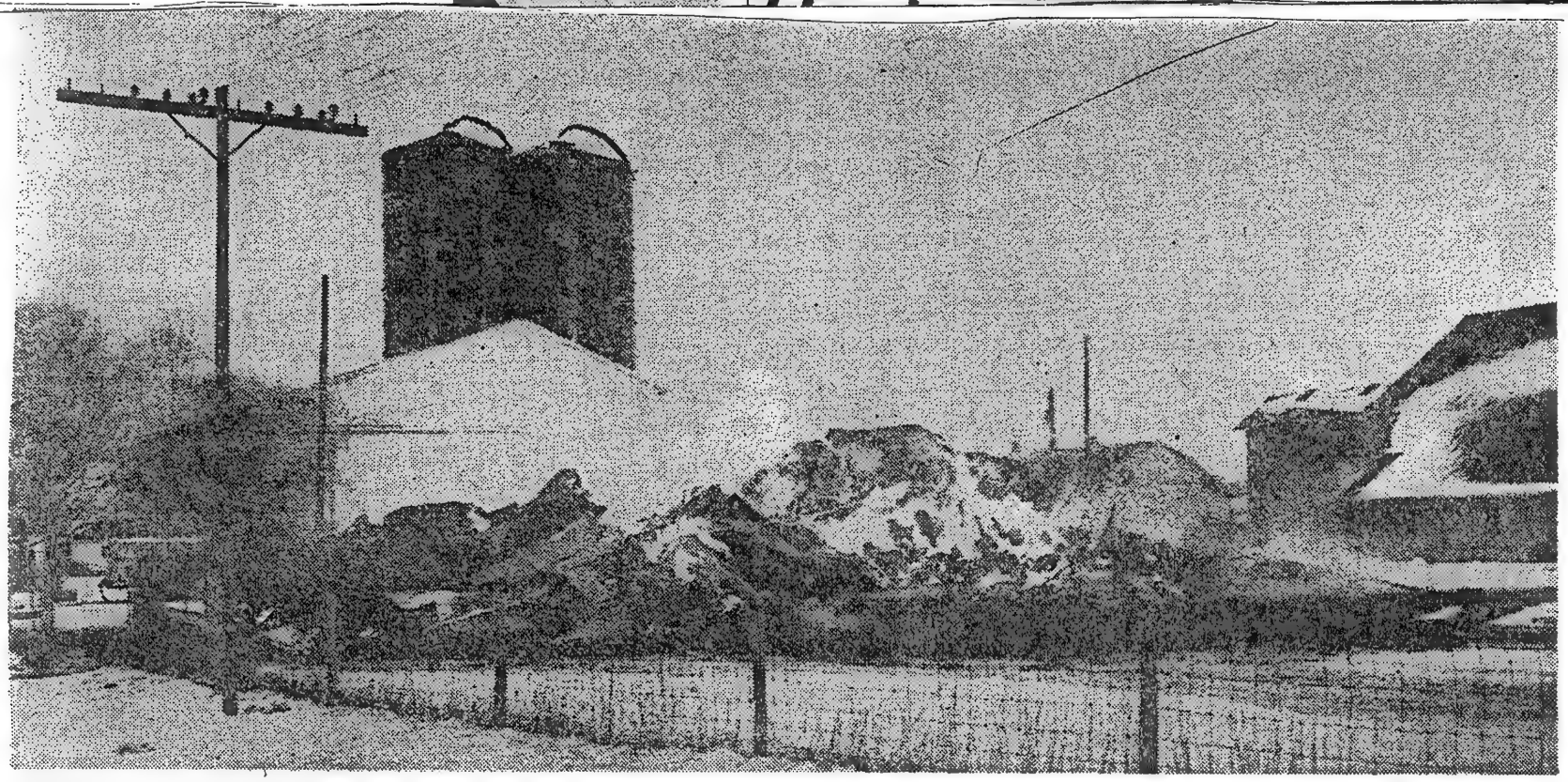
It was back on Aug. 3, 1860, when Mrs. Davis was born in Alton. She was married on Nov. 22, 1885, in Buchanan to Benjamin F. Davis, who died June 23, 1946.

For the past 11 years Mrs. Davis had lived at the Clare Davis Rest Home on the Galien-Buchanan Rd., where she died. She had been in good health and was planning to spend Easter with her daughter, Mrs. Bess D. Reinke, Rt. 4, Niles.

* * *

Surviving in addition to her daughter are three grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Mrs. Davis was a member of the First Methodist Church for more than 80 years. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Swem Funeral Home. Rev. Dale B. Ward, pastor of the First Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Cassopolis. Friends may call at the funeral home.



FIRE DESTROYS CENTURY-OLD BARN AT NEW CARLISLE HOME FOR AGED—Flames destroyed a huge barn Tuesday on property of the Haven Hubbard Home for the Aged which is sponsored by the Evangelical United Brethren Church. The barn, at least 100 years old, is about 200 yards from the Home on Chicago Trail, 1½ miles from New Carlisle. About 5,000 bales of straw and 1,000 bales of hay valued at $7,000-$8,000 were consumed by the fire of undetermined origin. It was discovered by Supt. Mearl Dustin and A. F. Mackling of Edwardsburg who were a short distance away. They called the New Carlisle Volunteer Fire Department. Two calves were led to safety from the burning structure. Dec 31 1963 —Tribune Photo

NEW CARLISLE NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY INDUCTS 21 NEW MEMBERS—These juniors and seniors have been inducted into the New Carlisle High School National Honor Society chapter. Left to right, front row, are George Harding, Albert Mangold, Jeffery Hampshire, John Levindofske, Gerald Dodd and Ronald Dodd. Second row, Patricia Ginter, Bonnie McGawn, Bonnie VanLue, Dorothy Szymanowski, Diane Thomas, Lyn Weyrick and Kathy McGawn. Third row, Sue Ann Milliken, Gayle Wilson, Barbara Kolacz, Joan Grange, Linda Brasseur, Neal Downey, Bonnie Lewis and Nancy Nicodemus.

1963

New Carlisle Honor Society Inducts 19 Members

* * *

By LINDA BERNING
New Carlisle Reporter

President Patrick Higgins gave the welcome and introduction, and the National Honor Society induction ceremony at New Carlisle High School was under way. The event, held Nov. 13, ended the agonizing wait of 19 members of the junior and senior classes who were inducted as new members.

LINDA BERNING

After the introduction, the high school choir, directed by Miss Susan Hunsberger, presented a musical inspiration, "Climb Every Mountain" and "Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones." Cathy Bladecki then explained the purpose of the organization, followed by speakers Linda Berning, Barbara Roloff, Marcia Clendenen and James Barnes illustrating the four qualities for membership, character, scholarship, leadership and service.

The names of the new members were read by Mr. Carr Rodgers, followed by the presentation of certificates and pins to the new members by Mr. Millard Taylor and Mrs. Mary Brummitt, sponsors of the National Honor Society, and Mr. Amzie Miller, principal.

Student Plays Violin

Paula Kenna accompanied the choir on the violin in an arrangement of "The Lord's Prayer," and Mrs. Brummitt led the members in the oath of membership.

Following the congratulations of Mr. Miller, a tea was held for present members, including James Barnes, Linda Berning, Cathy Bladecki, Marcia Clendenen, June Hayter, Patrick Higgins, Paula Kenna, Susan Ray, Barbara Roloff, Laura Smith, Pat VanHeesebeke, and Barbara Whitten, and new members and their parents.

2 NEW TRAINS ARE PROPOSED

1963

South Shore Would Schedule Runs to Michigan City

The Chicago, South Shore & South Bend Railroad today proposed to set up two new South Bend-Michigan City passenger trains to replace two present trains which it has petitioned to discontinue.

William P. Coliton, president, made the proposal at a public hearing of the Public Service Commission of Indiana in the Michigan City Superior Courthouse on a petition to discontinue trains 5 and 602.

He said that the new trains, which would operate at times more convenient to the public, would be contingent on the PSC's approval of the petition to discontinue the two present runs.

Would Replace Train No. 5

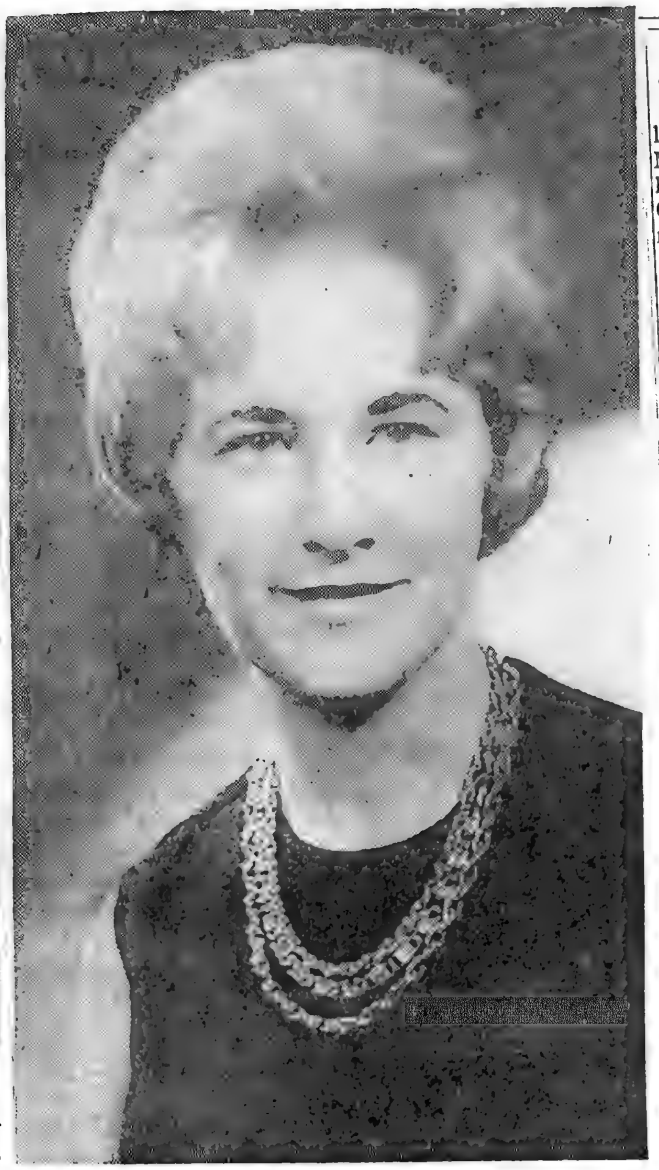
The present train 5, which leaves Michigan City at 5:25 a.m. CST, arriving in South Bend 52 minutes later, would be replaced with a new No. 5, leaving at 6:30 a.m. Monday through Friday and arriving in South Bend 41 minutes later, Michigan City follows Central Standard Time.

The present No. 602 leaves South Bend at 3:57 a.m. EST daily, arriving in Michigan City 37 minutes later. It would be replaced by new train 602, leaving South Bend at 12:30 a.m. EST daily and arriving 35 minutes later.

Coliton said the changes are based on suggestions received from patrons when the line applied to discontinue the two trains for a lack of patronage.

WILL OBSERVE GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY—The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Carl W. Nelson, Hudson Lake, will be observed from 2 to 5 p.m. Saturday with an open house for friends and relatives. The couple was married on April 5, 1913, in Chicago. Mr. and Mrs. Nelson have two sons, Wesley, Hudson Lake, and Carl B., South Bend; two daughters, Mrs. Roy Palmer, Hudson Lake, and Mrs. Carson Donnelly, Chicago; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A family dinner will follow the open house. april 6 1963

TO WED RAY TRUHN—The engagement of Miss Shirley Jean Koch to Ray L. Truhn is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William F. Koch, Rolling Prairie. Mr. Truhn is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Truhn, New Carlisle. Miss Koch is a graduate of Rolling Prairie High School and is attending Indiana State College, Terre Haute, where she is affiliated with Alpha Sigma Alpha, national social sorority. Mr. Truhn is a graduate of New Carlisle High School. 1963



ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED—The engagement of Miss Judy Ann Donaldson to John Robert Gelow is announced by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Slater, 2902 Oakdale Ave., LaPorte. She is the daughter of Mrs. Walter Backmaster, 316 H. St., LaPorte, and S.Sgt. James J. Donaldson stationed in Germany. Mr. Gelow is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Gelow, Rt. 1, New Carlisle. Miss Donaldson attended Stillwell High School in LaPorte County, and Mr. Gelow was graduated from New Carlisle High School. 1963

MOORES WEDDED 50 YEARS—Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Moore of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, Wills Twp., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, May 12. They were married in LaPorte on May 12, 1913. Mr. Moore was a mason contractor for many years until his retirement in 1956. Mrs. Moore is the former Bonnie Bell Pease of Rolling Prairie. They have three sons, William L. and Charles A. L. of Rt. 2, New Carlisle, and Gene E. with the U.S. Navy in Hawaii, and 16 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. A fourth son, Robert H., is deceased. No celebration is being planned. 1963

Behler-Jackson 1963

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — Miss Lois Arlene Behler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Behler, and Joe L. Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jackson, were united in marriage at 1 p.m. Saturday in St. John's United Church of Christ in Three Oaks.

Rev. Richard F. Arent officiated at the double-ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Zabel, Three Oaks.

The bride wore a beige suit with matching accessories and a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Zabel also chose a beige suit, with which she wore white accessories and a corsage of white gardenias.

The couple left on a short honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls and Canada.

The bride graduated in June from Three Oaks High School.

Merton C. Shepardson

GALIEN — Merton Claire Shepardson, 69, Rt. 1, Galien, died at 11:30 Wednesday in his home on Cleveland Ave. after several weeks' illness. Born Dec. 30, 1893 in Buchanan, he had lived in this area all his life. He was employed in the maintenance and painting department of the Clark Equipment Co., Buchanan, for 32 years before his retirement a few years ago. Surviving are his widow, the former Roxie Chilson, to whom he was married in Galien Dec. 24, 1915; a daughter, Mrs. Billye Imke of Crown Point, Ind.; two sons, Harliegh of Benton Harbor and LeRoy M. of Galien; four grandchildren, and a brother, Fred of Niles. He was a member of Buchanan Lodge 68, Free and Accepted Masons. Friends may call at the Connelly - Noble Funeral Home, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday. Rev. Arthur Davis of the Galien Methodist Church will officiate. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery.

Mrs. Lottie Thomas

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Lottie Thomas, Three Oaks, received a telegram on Tuesday telling of the death of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Raymond Thomas, 38, Fullerton, Calif. Funeral services were to be held today in Fullerton. Before her marriage June 20, 1947, Mrs. Thomas was Ann Dolores Fogelberg of the Harbert area. She is survived by her husband; a 15-year-old son, Bruce; her mother, Mrs. Jane Fogelberg, and a sister, Jean, both of Garden Grove, Calif. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas lived west of the Chikaming School, north of Three Oaks, before moving to California several years ago. 1963

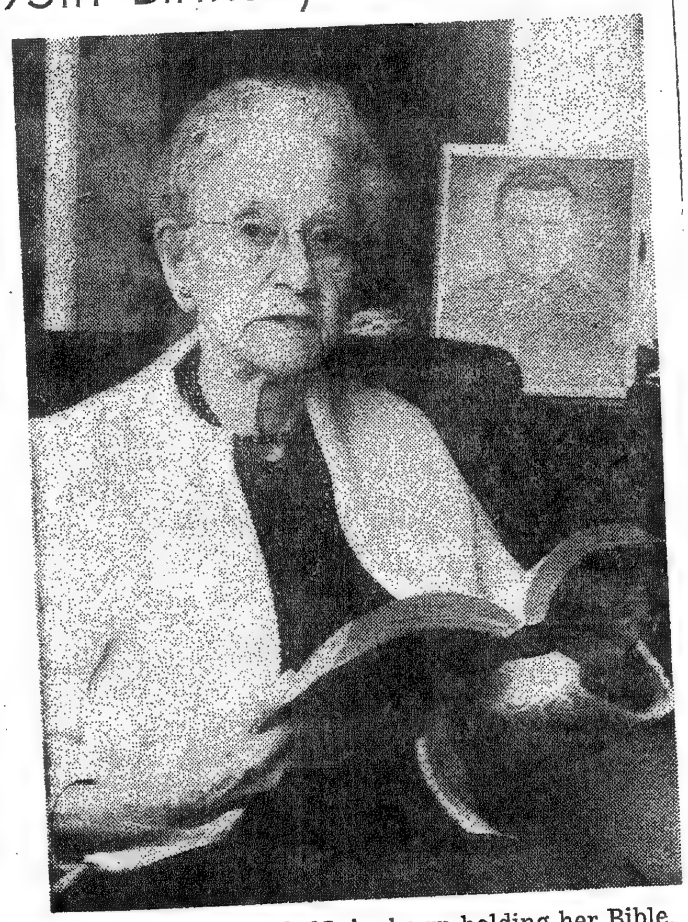
Jack Locke

KNOX — Funeral services for Jack Locke, 40, New Carlisle, and formerly of Knox, who died Tuesday will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Harry Price Funeral Home, Knox, with Rev. Joseph Shepherd, of Olive Chapel, New Carlisle, officiating. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery, Knox. He was born in LaPorte Nov. 24, 1922. He lived six years in New Carlisle, coming from Knox. Surviving are three brothers, John and Robert, both of Knox, and Howard, Portage; two sisters, Mrs. Gerald Zelenka and Mrs. Everett Lockridge, both of Knox. 1963

MISS MOFFITT ENGAGED—Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Moffitt of New Carlisle announce the engagement of their daughter, Constance Dee, to Dennis L. Hood. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Volpatic, Chesterton, Ind. Miss Moffitt, a graduate of New Carlisle High School, attends Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind., where she is a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma, national social sorority. Mr. Hood, a graduate of Chesteron High School, will receive his bachelor of science degree in June from Ball State. He is affiliated with Sigma Tau Gamma, national social fraternity. 1963

TIME FOR DECORATIONS—Modern Valentine's Day decorations are looked over by Mrs. Jim Reynolds, left, with some words of advice from Mrs. Darrel Keefer. 1963
--Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer.

'Leap Year Baby' Noting 95th Birthday This Month



Mrs. Myra Atwood, 95, is shown holding her Bible, her "daily helper" at her home 456 Foster ave., Benton Harbor. 1963

"Do what comes your way today, for yesterday is gone and tomorrow isn't here yet."

That's the philosphy of 95-year-old Mrs. Myra Atwood, 456 Foster ave., Benton Harbor.

"Do as God would want you to do. Hold His hand and the road will be bright and shining. Be as useful as you can to yourself and others—especially others.

"Each day has its pleasures, its trials and setbacks, too. But God gives you the strength to live with them," says this sage and gracious lady.

Mrs. Atwood was born in LaPorte, Ind., Feb. 29, 1868—a leap year, so she was "cheated" out of a "birthday" this year. But her family and many friends have been showering her with attention all week, she says.

Asked what she did to celebrate her 95th year, Mrs. Atwood answered, "What didn't I do?"

"My dear friends Mrs. Bert Rowe of Berrien Springs, and Mrs. Patricia Nail gave a dinner for me at my home, complete with birthday cake. There were only 90 candles on it but it made quite a glow—on the cake and in my heart!

"When Circle five of the Methodist Peace Temple met earlier this week with Mrs. William Pape, I went to the meeting. They surprised me, singing for me and presenting me with gifts.

"My grandson, Dr. Edward Atwood, and his wife and children are taking me out to dinner Sunday, and a granddaughter Mrs. William (Helen Atwood) Dudas, called me from Grandville and she and her husband are coming to vist me later this month.

"I've received so many birthday cards I haven't counted them all, and still they come. People are wonderful to me.

"Their thoughtfulness and my memories are my treasures."

SERVICES SET FOR FORMER SCHOOL HEAD

Funeral services for H. Howard Armstrong, 90, principal of New Carlisle High School from 1910 to 1913, who died Monday in Indianapolis, were to be held this afternoon at Kokomo. Burial was to be in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo.

Besides being principal at New Carlisle, he was well-known in education circles throughout Indiana for many years. Before serving at New Carlisle he was a teacher at Amboy, Ind. He later taught in the Kokomo and Indianapolis vicinities for many years.

Surviving are a son, Saniel Armstrong, Indianapolis; a daughter, Mrs. John Duke, Indianapolis; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Paul Connor, Long Beach, Calif. 1963

Carr-Judge

The Tribune's Special Service 1963

HUDSON LAKE — Announcement is made of the marriage Friday of Miss Darlene Carr and Mr. Riley Judge in Harvey, Ill. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Helen Carr of Harvey, and the late Eugene Carr. Mrs. Judge is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fritz of Hudson Lake. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Judge of Harvey. The couple is honeymooning in California and will make their home in Harvey on their return.

LINDA VOLLMAN TOP STUDENT

Warden Is Chosen Salutatorian at Three Oaks.

1963

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Sharing the highest scholastic honors in the 1963 graduating class of the Three

L. VOLLMAN.

D. WARDEN.

Oaks High School are Linda Vollman and Daniel Warden, who have been named by Clare Collins, high school principal, as valedictorian and salutatorian, respectively.

Miss Vollman, 18, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Vollman, 6 E. Poplar St.

She has majored in English, mathematics and social sciences; has been a member of the Three Oaks High School Chapter of the National Honor Society for three years and is the chapter's current treasurer. She has been active in the high school choir for four years, is the present choir secretary, and has been on the Student Council for two years.

She is also a past worthy adviser of the Three Oaks Rainbow Assembly and has worked part-time as a dental assistant. Her present plans do not include college.

Wins U. of M. Scholarship.

Warden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Warden, 208 E. Paw Paw St., has won a list of honors this year, the most recent having been a Regents-Alumni Scholarship to the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He also was named to receive the Bausch and Lomb science award for excellence in science studies; the annual Time magazine current affairs award; an honorary mathematics award for being the top scorer in the school in the sixth annual Michigan mathematical prize competition; and in his junior year was presented with a drafting award.

Warden is a member of the National Honor Society; has been active in dramatics, having participated in both his junior and senior class plays; has served his class as treasurer, and is a member of the Usher's Club. He has also worked part-time.

He plans to major in mathematics when he enrolls at the University of Michigan this fall.

Mrs. Penwell, 104, Marks Birthday

Sept 22 1963

The Tribune's Special Service

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan community's oldest resident, is 104 years old today. The occasion will be celebrated quietly at Barrett's Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, where she has been a patient since October, 1960.

MRS. PENWELL

Mrs. Penwell, the oldest of nine children born to Ludlum and Eunice Smith, was born in Wells County, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859. The family came to Berrien County when she was a small child and she attended school in a log cabin, later known as the Painter School.

After her marriage to Landon Penwell May 30, 1880, they lived on a farm near New Troy for many years. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to live with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton.

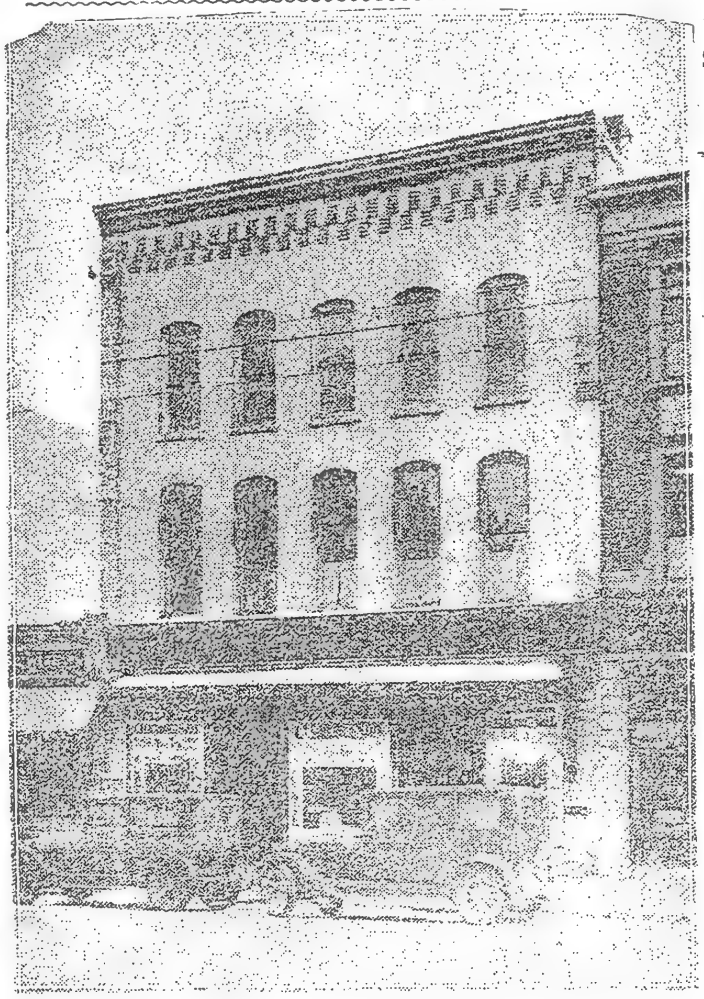
In spite of her age and health Mrs. Penwell still retains her sweet disposition. Her hearing is poor and minor strokes during the last several months has hindered her speech, although she still gets up every day to sit in her rocking chair.

Lives Calm, Active Life

She attributes her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life. Until her health and sight became impaired she helped with household chores and enjoyed her hobbies of making rugs and quilts and watching television.

Mrs. Penwell has three children, Clyde, Buchanan, Mrs. Hamilton, now living in St. Petersburg, Fla., and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great - grandchildren and seven great - great - grandchildren. A younger sister, Mrs. George Daniels, lives in Coloma.

She will be the honored guest today when her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell, serve ice cream and cake to the patients and staff at the nursing home.



FUSFIELD'S APPAREL Shop promoted its "exclusive but not expensive" slogan at 226 N. Michigan St., now site of J. C. Penney Co. Its patrons could park in front all day if they chose. Photo is from Percy H. Walsh, 975 Riverside Dr.

MISS ROLOFF ENGAGED—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Roloff Rt. 1, New Carlisle, announce the engagement of their daughter, Constance Joy, to Randall Lee Powers. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Powers, Rt. 2, New Carlisle. Miss Roloff, a graduate of New Carlisle High School, is attending Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind. She is affiliated with Sigma Sigma Sigma, national social sorority. Mr. Powers also was graduated from New Carlisle High School and will be receiving technical training in the Navy. A summer wedding is planned by the couple. 1963

THE BETROTHAL of Miss Cynthia Tuholski, Rolling Prairie, to David Bingaman, son of Mrs. Dorothy Bingaman, New Carlisle, and the late Paul Bingaman is announced by Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Tuholski, Rolling Prairie, parents of the bride-elect. Miss Tuholski is a junior at Ball State Teachers college and is a member of Phi Upsilon Omicron honorary fraternity. Mr. Bingaman has completed two years of college and is presently employed in the office at Bastian-Morley, Inc., LaPorte. The wedding is planned for June 27. 1963

A. J. RUMLEY DIES AT 87

LaPorte Foundry Board Chairman Early Resident

The Tribune's Special Service.

LAPORTE — A. J. Rumley Sr., 87, of 1410 Indiana Ave., pioneer resident, died at 2 a.m. today in Holy Family Hospital after a several months illness.

Rumley founded the LaPorte Foundry Co., served as its president for many years and more recently was chairman of the board.

He was active in YMCA work and the Rotary Club. For 15 years he headed the Rotary Crippled Children's Foundation which sends area crippled children to a summer camp at Troy, Ind. each year.

He was named the outstanding Rotarian of LaPorte in 1960.

Well known in the LaPorte area, he was also active in other philantrophic work in LaPorte County.

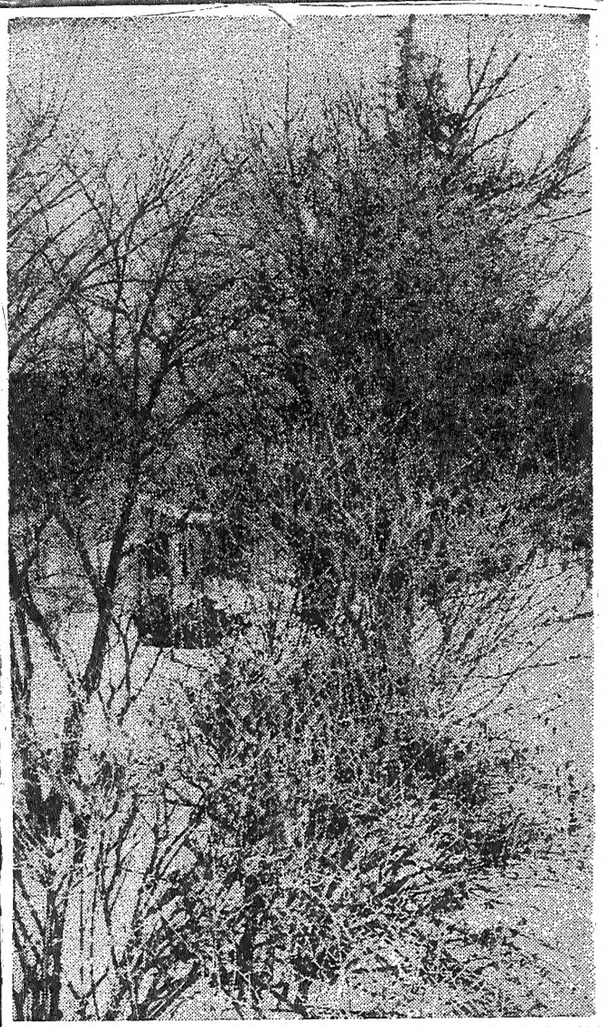
Friends may call after noon Friday in the Cutler Bros. Funeral Home until the time of services at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Rev. Albert Zimmerman, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the St. Joseph Cemetery. 1963

HUDSON LAKE FAMILY GIVES BUFFET PARTY

Friends and relatives attended a buffet supper Sept.15 in the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kuharic, Hudson Lake, following the baptismal rites for the Kuharics' daughter, Anna Marie. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Joseph Murphy, C.S.C., pastor of St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Mr. and Mrs. William Kuharic are sponosrs.

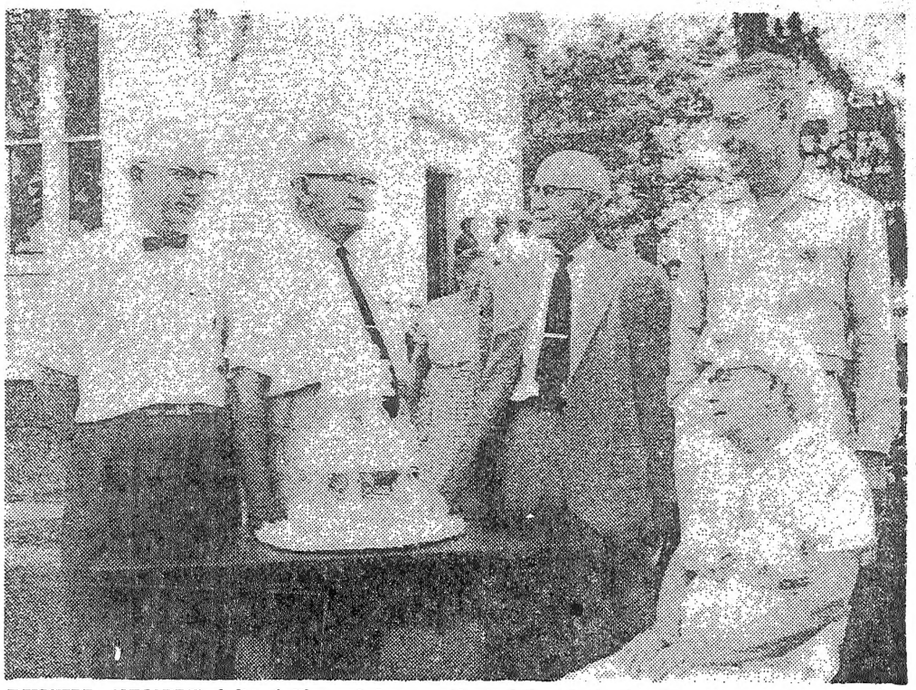
Attending the buffet were Mr. and Mrs. William Walters and children, Mrs. Magdaline Kuharic, Mr. and Mrs. Denis O'Brien and children, Michael Hegdus and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Katovsich and Earl Pickett, all of South Bend; Mr. and Mrs. Ward Ulrich, Rolling Prairie; Mr. and Mrs. William Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lawrence and children, Francis Oliver, all of Battle Creek, Mich.

Also Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Coglanese, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wolff, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Coglianese, Mr. and Mrs. John Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Kovacs, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Baer, Mr. and Mrs. John Macais and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Higgins, Hudson Lake. 1963



SIGN OF SPRING—The first frost since last fall—it must be a sign of spring—produced this picture of glistening, ice-coated trees and shrubs in the twin cities at dawn after a heavy fog blanketed the area Friday night. This picture was snapped on Colfax avenue in Benton Harbor it shows shrubs in front of the handsome home of Byron Sheffer, Sr., head of Williams & Co. jewelers of Benton Harbor and South Haven. 1963

Centennial Reunion Held By Martins



RUSSELL ANNABLE, left, of Three Oaks, president of the Martin family, is seen with four Jacob Martin descendants at the family's 100th reunion. Left to right are Mr. Annable. Guy Brewer, and George Brewer, both of Hudson Lake; and Clair Brewer and Mrs. Alice Shedd, Rolling Prairie. All but Mr. Annable are brothers and sister. 1963 **(Herald-Argus photo)**

GALENA TWP. — The centennial reunion of one of the best known of the pioneer families in this area, the Martin family, took place yesterday at its traditional meeting site, Posey Chapel in Galena township. There were 139 relatives responding to the roll call, the largest gathering of the family since 1917.

The noon dinner was eaten under the ancient trees around the hill-top chapel. The Rev. Herbert Wingard, pastor of the Rolling Prairie Methodist church and Lambs Chapel, gave the table prayer.

After family group pictures were taken the crowd moved inside the church for a business session. Officers reelected were Russell Annable, Three Oaks, president; Jerry Thomas, Three Oaks, secretary-treasurer. Letters from relatives unable to be present were read. Family history books were distributed.

The Rev. Mr. Wingard talked of the origin of the Martin family. It was found that Mrs. Alice Shedd, Rolling Prairie, was the oldest relative present and that Dennis Zabel, Three Oaks, was the youngest. Mrs. Margaret Oliver, Greenville, Pa., had traveled the farthest to be present, it was reported. The largest representation of a branch of the Martin family was that of the Arthur Martins, with 42 present.

The program was closed with songs by Linda, Janice and Donna Martin, daughters of Robert Martin, Three Oaks. Several talks were given by older family members.

NEW CARLISLE'S TIGERETTES REHEARSE FOR WISCONSIN EVENT—The Tigerettes, a New Carlisle High School Girls' drill team, rehearse for an event the group will participate in Saturday in Milwaukee. Bands, drill teams and drum and bugle corps from across the country will be competing in the event, known as the Wisconsin Spectacle of Music. Judi Stockton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erlen Stockton, 26666 U.S. 20, is the group's majorette. The drill team was organized in 1958 by Mrs. Gloria Haycock, a New Carlisle teacher. 1963

FIRE STATION PLANS STUDIED

Special Session Scheduled at Galien

The Tribune's Special Service

GALIEN — Architectural plans for a new fire station were discussed this week by the Galien Twp. Board which decided to hold a special session within two weeks to review the sketches and cost estimates.

The board considered a petition for the grading and resurfacing of Gardner Rd. between the present and former M-60 highways but took no action.

A discussion also was held on the need of repair or replacement of some bridges in the township but this was tabled for further study.

The board heard a proposal by the Junior Chamber of Commerce to establish a picnic area by the spring on Cleveland Rd. a half mile south of the village. A horse water trough once existed at the spring, a stopping spot for travelers. 1963

SNORKEL ASSISTS IN FIGHTING TRANSFORMER FIRE AT SHERLAND BLDG.—The South Bend Fire Department Snorkel platform is extended high in the air to transport firemen and equipment to the top of the Sherland Bldg., 105 E. Jefferson Blvd., in downtown South Bend shortly before 8 a.m. today after a fire broke out in transformers atop the eight-story building. Damage was estimated at $5,000. The fire, which was confined to the transformers in a penthouse structure, cut off elevator service in the building. 1963 —Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

SCHOOL HOURS REGULATED

New Prairie Corp. To Operate on Same Time

The Tribune's Special Service

NEW CARLISLE — All schools in the New Prairie Metropolitan School Corp. will operate on the same time schedule when La-Porte County goes on Central Standard Time the last Sunday in October.

Supt. Leo W. Arvin said the Board of School Trustees has ordered schools at both New Carlisle and Rolling Prairie to start classes at 8:15 a.m. EST the year round and to close at 3:30 p.m., EST.

Since St. Joseph County remains on EST all year round, there will be a one-hour difference in time between the eastern and western parts of the system during the winter months.

Arvin said the arrival of high school students from Warren Twp. in the South Bend Community School Corp. before 8 a.m., EST, was a factor in the board decision. He said the South Bend corporation set the time of arrival.

The New Carlisle and Rolling Prairie schedules must coincide because students from both Hudson and Wills Twps. attend both schools, Arvin explained. In the case of Hudson, several students come into New Carlisle and change buses there for Rolling Prairie.

July 10 1963

Mrs. Paul Shaum

WAKARUSA — Funeral services for Mrs. Modena A. Shaum, 42, of Hudson Lake, near New Carlisle, who died Wednesday night in South Bend Osteopathic Hospital, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Olive Mennonite Church, north of Wakarusa. Rev. J. C. Wenger, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Olive Cemetery. Friends may call in the Lienhart Funeral Home here until Saturday noon. Born Aug. 6, 1920 near Wakarusa, Mrs. Shaum was married March 1, 1941, to Paul Shaum, who survives. Also surviving are seven children, Mrs. Phyllis Keller, of Hudson Lake; Norma, Marilyn, Carolyn, Elizabeth, Steven and Randall, all at home; two grandsons; her step-mother, Mrs. Lillie Harter, of Wakarusa; one sister, Mrs. Ephriam Pletcher, Elkhart; a brother, Kenneth Harter, of Lakeville; two half-sisters, Mrs. Lloyd Hoover, Goshen, and Mrs. Robert Weaver, of Wakarusa; and a half-brother, Walter Harter, of Elkhart. She was a member of the Hudson Lake Mennonite Church.

Couple Wed In Church Ceremony

1963

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Allen Cummings, who were married Jan. 12, are now at home at R. R. 1, Rolling Prairie. The 3 p.m. ceremony took place in the New Carlisle Community Church with Rev. Herbert Ryan, chaplain of Haven Hubbard Home, New Carlisle, officiating.

Before her marriage the bride was Miss Marilyn May Derrick, 1723 Hilltop Dr. She is the daughter of former New Carlisle residents, Mrs. Lorraine Swanson, Madison, Wis., and the late Matt Derrick. Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Cummings, R. R. 1, Box 136, Rolling Prairie, are the parents of the bridegroom.

Baskets of pink carnations and white pompons decorated the altar, and the pews were marked with white bows. Nuptial music was by Mrs. Richard Nelson, South Bend, organist.

Maid of honor was Miss Judy Keim of LaPorte. She wore a white wool sheath dress accented by pink embroidery. Her accessories were in pink and white, and she carried a cascade bouquet of pink and white carnations.

Robert Bowen, Bronson, Mich., was the best man. The guests were seated by James Hope and Elwyn Ames of LaPorte.

Cousin Gives Bride.

The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Jerald Lauver of New Carlisle. She wore a street length dress of lace and chiffon over taffeta styled with a scoop neckline and long sleeves. A taffeta caplet held her shoulder length veil of illusion, and she carried a cascade bouquet of pink and white carnations accented by small rhinestone hearts.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Swanson chose a tan brocade dress with a tan hat and black accessories. The mother of the bridegroom wore a white wool sheath dress with gold accessories.

Following the wedding a reception was held in the church social hall.

The bride graduated from Lakeland Union High School, Eagle River, Wis., and the South Bend College of Commerce. Mr. Cummings is a graduate of Rolling Prairie High School.

New Carlisle

MRS. JOHN HOOTEN
New Carlisle 654-3345 1963

The annual Jessup-Van Dusen reunion will be held Sunday at the New Carlisle Conservation club. A potluck dinner will be served at noon. Fred Lippincott, South Bend, is president, and Mrs. Kenneth Eckert, New Carlisle, secretary-treasurer.

Mr. and Mrs. Fay Hooton and son, Richard, New Carlisle, and Mr. and Mrs. Marlyn Carlson and daughter, South Bend, spent last week with Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hooton and family at Lake of the Ozarks, Ark.

Mrs. Leo Arvin, 118 Ada street, New Carlisle, has opened the Catherine's beauty shop here. Mrs. Arvin moved to New Carlisle from Parker, Ind., where she also had a beauty salon. Mrs. Arvin is the wife of the superintendent of the New Prairie Metropolitan school district.

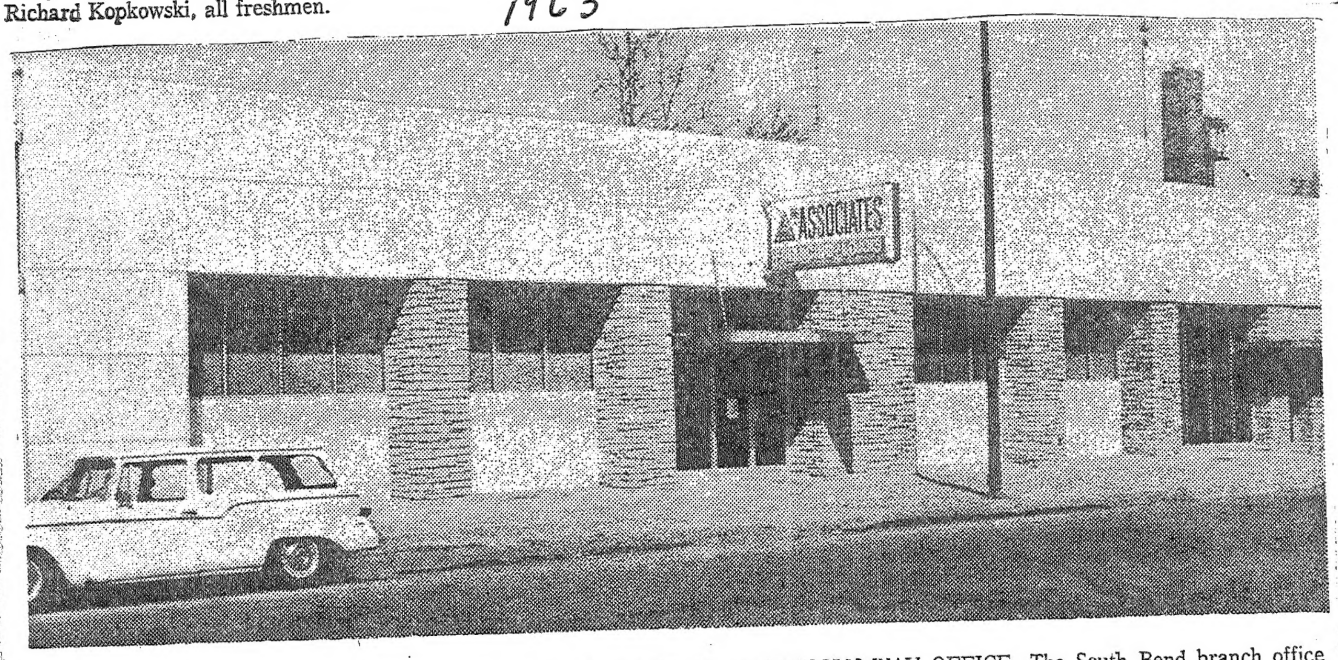
UTILITY POLES BECOME SNOW DEPTH YARDSTICKS—When it takes a utility pole to measure snow depth, then Spring seems far away indeed. And it does for residents along Mayflower Rd., south of Niles, one of the Berrien County roads which has repeatedly drifted shut this winter by blowing snow. And think what another heavy snowfall would do here.

—Photo by Tribune Staff Photographer

Feb 1963

CANDIDATES FOR NEW CARLISLE 'SWEETHEART SWIRL' PRINCE AND PRINCESS—Which ones became the prince and princess of the New Carlisle High School Sweetheart Swirl, held Feb. 16 in the New Carlisle gym? If you picked the first girl at the left, and the second boy from the left, you're right. The students are left to right: Carl Meyers, Princess Marilyn Shaum, Prince Don Estep, Claudia Stoneburner, all seniors; Randy Noland, Elizabeth Shaum, Rick Budney, Gene Ryan, all juniors; Margie Zakrowski, Dale Glon, Nancy Kovach, Dick Bromley, all sophomores, and Peggy Watson, Tim Moffitt, Mary Miller and Richard Kopkowski, all freshmen.

1963



ASSOCIATES INVESTMENT CO. COMPLETES REMODELIING OF LINCOLN WAY OFFICE—The South Bend branch office of Associates Investment Co. has completed extensive remodeling of its facilities at 511-13 Lincoln Way W., including a new front in stone, aluminum and enamel wall paneling. The interior also has been refurbished and modern office equipment and fixtures installed according to William Highfield, branch manager. The 13,000-square-foot office has 37 employees. The branch has been at the location since 1950, although its history dates to 1931.

—Photo by Tribune Staff Photographe

1963

Miss Welch Is Bride In Michigan

The Tribune's Special Service

1963

GALIEN—Miss Marilyn Welch and Carl Roberts were united in marriage Saturday in the First Presbyterian Church in Benton Harbor, before an altar decorated with Easter lilies.

Rev. Ellis Marshburn, pastor, officated at the 2 p.m. wedding. Mrs. Russell Seyfred, Galien, was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Welch, Benton Harbor, and Mr. Roberts is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Roberts, Galien.

Pearls trimmed the scoop neckline of the bride's Chantilly lace gown. The floor-length gown featured four panels of tiny net ruffles. A rhinestone and pearl headpiece secured her veil. She carried a bouquet of white carnations.

Miss Beverly Welch, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. She wore a gown of lavender linen and lace with an overskirt of pale lavender chiffon. A jeweled lavender headpiece held her short veil. She carried yellow carnations.

Mrs. Joseph Hanner, as bridesmaid, wore a yellow taffeta sheath with a chiffon overskirt and a yellow pillbox hat. She carried a yellow carnation bouquet.

Debbie Conley, Kalamazoo, niece of the bridegroom, was the flower girl. She wore a white lace dress with lavender sash and a white headpiece. Her brother, David, served as ring bearer.

Best man was Ernest Roberts, Berrien Springs, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Delmore Corley, Kalamazoo, Joseph Hanner, Benton Harbor, and Melvin Keefer, Buchanan.

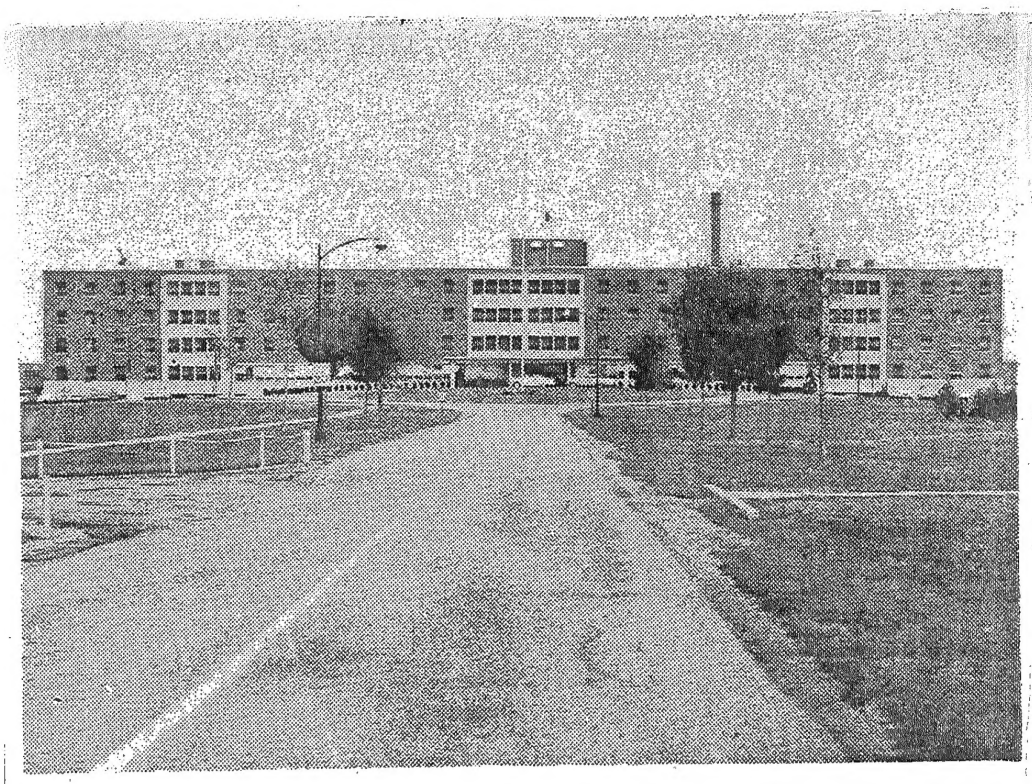
A reception was held immediately following the ceremony in the church social hall. Following a short trip, the couple will reside at 1580 Empire Ave., Benton Harbor.

Mrs. Roberts is a 1960 graduate of Benton Harbor High School and Mr. Roberts is a 1959 graduate of Galien High School.

Albert F. Schwark

THREE OAKS — Albert F. Schwark, 73, of Orange St., died at 11:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City, where he had been admitted four hours earlier. He was a retired farmer and a lifelong resident of the Three Oaks community. He married Bernice Smith on June 12, 1911, in LaPorte, Ind. She survives with a brother, John Schwark, Three Oaks, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Waaso, Three Oaks. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ and Three Oaks Lodge 239, & Accepted Masons. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Connelly-Noble Funeral Home, Rev. Richard Arent, pastor of St. John's Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, south of Three Oaks. Friends may call in the funeral home after 6 p.m. today.

1963



ONE OF THE first sights to greet an alcoholic who has been committed, either voluntarily or involuntaritly, to Beatty Memorial hospital at Westville for treatment is the stark outline of the administration building and the carefully kept grounds. Often it is many months after a patient has been processed through the building to begin treatment that he is able to reverse his steps and return through the building to the "outside." 1963 **(Herald-Argus photo)**

AN ALCOHOLIC, (back to camera), sits in on his own staffing as members of the Beatty Memorial hospital staff at Westville discuss his problem, traits in his personality that led to his becoming an alcoholic, treatment and progress. Alcoholism accounts for one of the chief causes of admissions to Beatty Memorial hospital, although trained staff members say it is usually "only a symptom of a more serious emotional disorder," and treat it as such. Staffing the patient from left to right are Dr. Isadore Abramowitz, psychologist; Mrs. Velma Stephens, psychiatric social worker; Dr. William Smith, M. D. and doctor of psychiatry; Miss Cecille Roeger, registered nurse; Mrs. Berniece McLemore, and Dr. David D. Morton, hospital superintendent. 1963 **(Herald-Argus photo)**

ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED—Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Melady, New Carlisle, announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Kay, to Donald N. Kitchen. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Asa Kitchen, New Carlisle. Both attended New Carlisle High School. Miss Melady graduated from Benton Harbor Junior College in Benton Harbor. Mr. Kitchen is attending Purdue University. 1963

Three Oaks to Get Shopping Center.

* * * 1963

The Tribune's Special Service.

THREE OAKS — Announcement has been made of plans for a shopping center on M-60 West, at the village limits, by Roy Watkins and Kenneth E. Bicknell, both of Three Oaks.

This will be the first shopping center in this vicinity.

The center is to be located on a 20-acre tract of land that fronts on the south side of the M-60 highway, between Nottingham's Ford Sales and Tom's Body Shop.

Super Market First.

A super market, with 8,000 square feet of floor space, will be the first unit to be erected. While the starting date has not yet been set, it will be in the near future, Watkins and Becknell said. Leases are also being drawn up for two other businesses.

* * *

Watkins, who has operated the Three Oaks super market in the Masonic Bldg. on N. Elm St. for the past 17 years, purchased the shopping center site from the Three Oaks Lumber Co.

Bicknell, local justice of the peace and real estate broker, is assisting in the management and development of the center.

* * *

SHOWERS FETE BRIDE-TO-BE

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — Miss Carolyn Connelly, who is to become the bride of Jerome Farmer 11 of Edwardsburg Aug. 3, has been feted at two recent pre-nuptial parties.

Mrs. Dale Douthett and Mrs. Charles Camburn entertained at a bridal shower in Mrs. Douthett's home for 30 guests.

Corsages were presented to the bride-to-be, her mother, Mrs. Howard Connelly, and to the mother of the prospective bridegroom, Mrs. Jerome Farmer.

Guests who came from out of town were Mrs. Lee Brannock, Benton Harbor; Mrs. Jerome Farmer, Edwardsburg; Mrs. Frank Rath, Osceola; Mrs. O. W. Ottinger, New Buffalo, and Mrs. Wanda Holsman, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Dwight Bowman gave a tea at her home in Long Beach, Ind., in honor of Miss Connelly.

Attending from Three Oaks were Mrs. Howard Connelly, mother of the bride-elect, and Mrs. Charles Winter and Mrs. George Potts. 1963

MISS DZIEPAK, BRIDE-ELECT, GIVEN SHOWER

The Tribune's Special Service

THREE OAKS — Mrs. Gary Schmaltz entertained at a bridal shower honoring Miss Jeanne Dziepak, who on July 27 is to become the bride of Norman Dudeck in St. Mary's Catholic Church, here.

The shower, attended by 18 former high school classmates of the bride-elect, was held in the home of Mrs. Schmaltz' mother, Mrs. Harold Reid.

The Misses Sabra Snyder, Karen Potts and Ann Fox were prize winners.

Miss Kathy Schneider, New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charlotte Kinne Smith, St. Joseph, were the guests who came from out of town.